



နိဗ္ဗာန်ဆိုင်ရာတရားတော်

rmwdu

yxrylf

w&m;yv'icH
eAñefqWm bmvJ
&weokwfy&wv*gxM
uUka t mifusi fent
pWObk djzplyk
' d Obk djzplyk
or@eOPi jzplyk
0' , AÁ ÓPi ponjzplyk
aomwmyel ponjzplyk
'geubklu t&[wákwitustay;onf
Oyó emvJ½NyDrSt&[wákwif&w, f
&[Eñrñ aoa&aea&; rawmi lw
wPñalumi h b0opf jzplw, f
&[Eñrñ wPñr½wñ b0opf rjzpf
qñDawmuñ d f w mel wlv, f
eAñefkyl Ñ Opewfsm;
oEñvupm t''yñ, f
uñvo0#
ur0#
vñLurrDwm r*lvM
Oygu0#
0#bñyg; vññeyk
0#bñyg; allumup&m aumi fw, f
0#bñyg; uifat mifusi fyk
avmu \ jzplyk
avmu \ cñylyk
or@okw
xeti kwñES h wlv, f
eAñef cñfomyk
tJ gurScñfom t ppi
umr*IPcñfom xuf yxr pñef cñfomu omí aumi ñoní
yxrpñefcñfom ponxuf 'lvñ pñef cñfom ponu omí aumi ñoní
pñefcñfomaw&xufeAñefu omí cñfom onf
eññcñyf w&m; onf ywem

w&m; tEbaE"

oc&ES heAhecyll

(1) Oyth' ES h t Elym'

(2) y0wES h ty0wä

(3) erdwES h terdwä

b*ÖPa&muawmh oPheerwui foni

eAhef\ vuPç &oc yply |mef

eAhefñ tqifta&mifybPhef r½

(4) tm, l[emES h tem, l[em

tm;rxkwyJae½ebawmh uir uifEil f

t ubllvu a&plearsmwmvlyifjzplvç lw, f

ubllvfrjylyae&if t ubllvcsnf rjywjzpaer, f

&[Eñ[m ubllvtrluhawmhry, lbt

(5) y#baEES hy#baE'ui fwm

eAhef'mwf 2-yg

oOyg' äoo eAhef

OefxlyBud 3-ck

(1) uävom OefxlyBud

(2) t b b c ç & OefxlyBud

(3) cEmOefxlyBud

Oefxlylawçy, çstyð jzpaelyð

b0aEñi ButvJ r½awmlyð

rçpñof vçwajrmubelyð

EaEi gyç;½ævñok 'luçpm;&w, f

&m* ponrjzpjçif-Ni rçjçif [m oOyg' äooeAhefj

t Elyg' äooeAhef

txlrswçç laumifonh *gxm 2-yl f

&m* ponf uleçifulyifeAhef[lqñnf

t allumi feAhef t usdeAhefçbi h

eñ kçkyf w&m; onf, ywem

www.ylf

w&m;tEbaE"
jrwpb&m;u&i faom O' get *gxmawmf
Am[d 'g/p&d Owk
Am[d okw w&m;awmf
'da| 'd rwdiponif 1/2ent,tuOf
t 1/2S Am[d & [EñjzplyD y&eAñepbnf
rsupES h 1/2yonmcsy/vU feAñef
Mum;od 1/2NyD tNi of "mwawGyK
eb 1/2NyD tNi of "mwawGyK
pm;od 1/2NyD tNi of "mwawGyK
xb 1/2NyD tNi of "mwawGyK
topw 1/2NyD tNi of "mwawGyK
tm, we 6-ygcsty/vm eAñeyJ
eAñersuñarñufylyK
ony#yEentvrtrepñusi lyK
eAñ gOPjzplyK0yrm
ed kcsyf w&m;odfywem

w&m; tEbaE"
 t ½tt ao w&m;emluonf
 wapir wpa, muawmifw&m;emw, f
 eAhe y#bH kwllO' gefygd(177)
 eAheqWm wu, ½WVW&m;
 eAhefñ "mwav;yg;r½ð
 Oyg' g½yVr½ð
 ½yfrWpWVJ r½ð
 t ½ypWVJ r½ð
 eAhefñ ½yemrf t m;vlyi r½ð
 eAheqWm avmurs tvWzpbnf
 eAhefñ vmjicif oñ; jicif wnjcif r½ð
 plawjicif uya&mujcifvJ r½ð
 wn&mvJ r½ð
 ½yemrfvJ t, Ovj r½ð
 a&m[dvó okvW&m;
 avmu\ tqñ oñ; í ra&muEñ f
 avmu\ tqñ a&mufrsqif&ñ rñonf
 opñav;yg;vñ uñ ßrñ½bnf
 avmuEñ havmuork, uñ ßxñ ½ñeyñ
 Mum;&mpññ 'luEñ hork, jzplyñ
 xñ&ñü 'luEñ hork, jzplyñ
 xñrEñ h "mwav;yg;upñyð Ogyó em½&w, f
 vWñ f½vWñG wñazmi fyñrñ
 BñbñcPü 'luEñ hork, jzplyñ
 avmu\ tqñ eAheawñoyñWñG
 taeuZmwif *gxm 2-yñ f
 wn&m½ñ r½ñ qñWmu jyvñ i fyñ
 eññcñyñ w&m; oñf, ywem

yÖryll f

w&m;tEbaE"
wPñuifwm eAñef
wPñu eAñefurBulluf
eifwlu rp0fpm;ayr, higup0fpm;0ðr, f
eAñef&muñumi f ublvjyñEñclw, f
armi fumv 0wk
aomwmyefjzp&wmu plU0aw;ri f tjzpf xufvjrwlv, f
ewfjA [ñ jzp&wmxufvjrwlv, f
jA [ñri fbuð jzp&wmxufvjrwlv, f
umrow0gawlu jA [ñb0awmiñBulluf
umr½yow0gawlu ½yñr½lvmrBulluf
eAñefuñawmh b, lvPñurñBulluf
eñ&m"opñtz0ñ
0y"d4-yg;
eñ&ma"myñ Ñ rkst euf
oñv uE0*-fau0¥okwñ
au0#ñ g, umu av0ñuñyñk
E' (ñwebcl)jym#ñ [m
*Eñ&ðt wwf
tma' oem (twyñ [m) jym#ñ [m
tEbo0eñ(qññrnEñUm;r) jym#ñ [m
bkwñ ññ&mññwññ& [eñ
eññkçyñ w&m;onñ, ywem

w&m; tEbaE"
tNrtf"mw½& Nrtfonf
r&x&awmf [myZmywda*gwrD0wk
aejyn&awmfu&efyi&av&uufyK
ola' g' eri f&u& aomwmyefzplyK
r&x&awmf& *gwrDaomwmyefzplyK
eEri fom; ES h&m [kmu½& & [efjylay; jci f
ola' g' eri f&u& & [Ehjzply& y&e&Ahep; jci f
bu&efy&ef ci& awmi f; jci f
t½& ft meEmu bu&efy&ef awmi f; yefci f
bu&efy&ef ci& f; awmf; jci f
r&x&awmf a* gwr&x& & D y&e&Ahef; ylyK
i&bwllt m; E&for≈ jci f
jrwp&h& b&m; t m; av&uufyK
usuba&r* fvm½& /&bnh3- *gx m
o&h0* jzpzG f *gx m 2- yk f
t½& ft meEm \ i&tsi f
t½& ft meEm t m; E&for≈ jci f
we&h; yapawmf; jci f
y&e&Ahef; y&ef av&uufci f
aemuq&h y&e&Ahep&D i yK
e&Ahef \ o½& y&azm* gx m 2- yk f
b&m; ½& S \ Oa, smZOf* gx m
e&f&h&ky&w&m; o&rt; ywem

vu00%szG f

ausZiawmi/sif r[mprni q&mawmi b&m;Bu0ni]JeAheiqil &mw&m;awmi} peAhe y#0H kwuxm
u0 1326-ck awmi0vifvqef, 8-&ulyif pwiif &efulef r[mprni omoem&dyom zvi, Of "r#0%0udtw0 f,
ü a[mLUm;awmir0bn/ , ck 1336-cEpf ta&mu0w0f 10-Ep0wumvtxdMumanmif0av Ny0 x00ftcgu
w&m;wpy0&v0if wpy0f t;tzp0zi h a[mLUm;awmir0b&m 0lvif;u0wvqkwf 8-&uftxd w&m;y0 7-y0 7-y0 f;zi h
tly0 a[mLUm;awmir0bn/

xlv&m;awmiu0 tli 0f;pm;w&m;rç w&m;0bu0 000ef [ef; u &aumf gzi h zrf, Ny0v0if zmy0bmoemh
&dyom q&mawmi 000P0wu ur0xiyi wyn0rsm;u vuE0y0uzi h ut, lum 000ef [efu tacsmu0 f&m;
0ayon? 000ef [ebn0 xlv&m;pmriul 00f;ylulm w&m;pmw0p0mif w0z0z0p0jrmu0&eftw0f t0c0lumv
u00mi0vi0e0ayon? tallumif0n t0z0x0l0wer0ef;00jzi h 0pmriul w&m;y0v0ifrygi remLUm;vLU&aom
y0k0w0v0it0m; zw0z0 emLUm;apcsi0&aom apwen0zi h pmtly0w0p0f;lyt0z0p0ll a&mu0apcsi0&aomv0 q&mawmi
b&m;Bu0x0wi0y0j0i0riyy0 pu0wi0y0E0&ef r0z0p0aom0lumi h jz0p0avon? q&mawmi0b&m;Bu0r0n x0t0c0lumv
w0f r0sup0&m*0gub0&efu00 00k0r0*0f t|uxm bmon0ye0u00 00k0r0*0r [m#0lum00 , u000 paom u000rsm;
u a0z0r0&0e0on0ul 00&0e00zi h x0pmriul q&mawmi0b&m;Bu0x0l0wi0y0c0f0r0&y0 p0t0c0ft0xd0api0q0l0f00on?
t0c0&0i pmtly0t0z0p0ll a&mu0c0e0r0n ausZiawmi/sif q&mawmi0b&m;Bu0 &efulef r[mprni omoem&dyom0
0a&mu0f y#0y0w0bmoem0yaom 25-Ep0ajrmu0 ai0w0bbif0qif, if us0fyon0E0E0h wLU0wLU0q0l0l0 eul
vsu0z0&m avmi0ue0i0r0w0&ayon? rar0bi0aom 0E0w0f 10-Ep0y0w0l0 rar0y0 00f0q0n0xm;0&aom
w&m;awmi0bu0ul x0t0x0jcm;jcm; azn0fx0kwE0l0aom0lumi h avmi0ue0f 0i0j0r0w0n0f [k0q0l0u0&ayon/

eAheuxm

1305-cE0w0f p0&i0&a&om;0&aom 00y0 em0&enf;usrf 'kw0 w0 tcef, (6)üv0 eAheiqil &mw&m;awmi }JeAheuxm};u0
q&mawmi0b&m;Bu0n0f x0n0b0&0a&om;awmir0b0y0 jz0p0ayon0 00aomx0eAheuxmr0n pmtly0w0p0f;lyt0z0p0
jzi h 00jcm;r [kw0y0 usrf;bu0 w0p0p0mif0t0w0f0ü w0p0u@taejzi h a&om;xm;j0i0f0alumi h zw0z0r0b0ent0y0;Ny0
aern0u0w0p0alumi0f? a [mw&m;r00r [kw0y0 usrf*0e0&om;ent0tw0f a&om;xm;0jzi h Mun0&00w0f0
0abmaygu0&ef 0l 00rni0u w0p0alumi0f0alumi h peAheiqil &mw&m;awmi0avmu0f zw0z00w0l0 to0P0w0f
0u0Di0E0l0p0f0 0&0n0r [kw0y0/

v0w0avmuü 00z0& f r0w0z0& f üy0v0f tm;x0kw0z0& 0aw0 rsm;jym;0avmu0f pmayavmur0n0v0l rsm;jym;
us, De0f;vsuf 0&0eayon?]w0p000ac0g0f w0p0ynm? w0p0&0w0p0yl0q0ef}} q0b0v0l x0k0b0z0& f r0w0z0& f üy0v0z0& f
aw0ul0r0w0l 0&0axmi0r0&0e0i r0w0l0 t0jri0ft0w0f pmay0&0w0lu pmi0zi0azn0jy0xm;0uon? x0b0l0 azn0jy0&mu0 0b0m0
w0p0r0wn0f;uly0f tr0r0r0&aom t0jri0alumi h tr0r0r0r0 u0jym;vsuf 0&0eavawmi0n? vu0aw0ul0 azn0jy0&v0if
peAheiqil &mw&m;awmi E0n 81-üyif

]JeAhef- [bn0r0n b0&0ejym0m' Bu0v0l r [kw0 ü0bu0 jyn0bu0v0l r [kw0 tvifa0&mi& t00ifa0&mi0bu0
vr [kw0 tMun0f'mw0& tat;"mw0v0l r [kw0 tb, 0alumi0enf [rl x0b0&0ejym0m'f ü0t0 jyn0t0 tvifa0&mi&
t00ifa0&mi& tMun0f'mw0& tat;"mw0& rsm;0ni toc0fw0&r0w0w&m;rsm;r [kw0 x0l0bn0ftm;avsm00n yn0w0
w&m;ç 00c0w y&r0w0w&m;rsm;0m jz0p0aom0lumi hwnf/ (0&0enf;usrf 'k-E0n-347)

t0f0M0a&w0efu b, 00lusrf;u0l0 r0&n0z0& fyg0b0 "r00d0mefusus a&0clw0mygy? 'gayr, h0aem0u0w0p0c0e0f
r0n]JeAheiqil0m {&mr0tvifa0&mi0bu0 jz0p0w0l0alumi0f} jyq0k0m;w0l usrf;pmtly0w0p0cl0u0w0&awmh }t0f0-i0g
[0w0efu a&0clw0m0f

]l' 0usrf;u0l0 apmi0f0y0&a&w, 0M0 w0p0c0lu x0i0aumi0f x0i0u0ay0v0r0r, 0M0 p00f;pm;rd
0lygw, 0' gayr, h0t0l' 0usrf;u0l0 apm0p0mu 0&0&0awmi0f 0e0f0bu0 ro0cl0y0b0? r0r0d
0abmust0w0f pi0lu, 0w0l0p0w0f a&0clw0mygy} [0om-

p0t0q0l0u0q&mawmi0b&m;Bu0u x0n0b0&0a [mLUm;xm;ygonf

pwf ausZtawm%sf r[mprnq&mawmlb&m;Buð tjriü eAhef[lonrñ tvifa&mið tOifa&mið
ponf r[kw&Mumi fjzi lvnfauimif? usrfpm tly/vpftlyü tvifa&mið tOifa&mið ponfjzpaMumif;u&vnf
aumif wprst&wnfaom eAhebabmü tqll2-rstjzpaeyonf

ta&mi bhrstl

eAhefta&mitvif%&Mumif tqES pyfi ul ßawf wpblul ðae&mü azmfyvlygao;onf 1336-
cEpf webtvx&ljzponf ppuul firñ taemuaus;%ðwpl%ðñ\ ausmitwpausmitwfi befbudyð&m cetziñ
tcrftem;ü nw&m;yg%ðonf xlv&m;ygü y&d w&omoe[w&ousol["rmp&d vjzpf ygv&wuol
ausmitly/vjzpf "r&üxlvvntjzplfi xil%ð;aom q&mawmlb&m; wplyg;vl yg%ðayonf xlv&mawmlb&m;
Buð a[mlMum;aom w&m;xlv&fi avmuü xil%ð;aom ta&mitvif olrstl%ðMumif;ul xnbof a[mlMum;
awmfrðonf a[mlMum;aom ta&mi bhrstl-

1/ %ly\ ta&mi f (ae v-ponf wlt&mi ð)

2/ ynwa&mi f (y#tom*et&wa&mi)

3/ eAhefta&mi f (xlv&m;aom tvif tOifa&mi)wll jzpa&vonf xlt&mi bhrstlxü eAhef
a&mi rñ b, ft&mi ES rðwbl tirwef Eþouzg faumifallumif? ullyg a[mlMum;\? xlv&mawmlrñ rðES h
cifrñ&itEþonftjyif rð&tmuü , ßom q&mawml jzponft avmuü aq&E&æustwllf axmuxm; tm;em
raeblw&m;ygüfuqifi ae&mo&ð&muüv&ifa&muüsi fyif rñdu ar;ðonf

]]eAhefñ ta&mi %ðgovm; q&mawml}}

]]teEñ oA&wmybñ-vll a[mawmlrñx&m;wmyf eAhefñ ta&mi %ðvmaygllwll oltm*ð&x&m;aom ygv&vlyf
ul&axmuxm;um tajzay;awmfrñ? rñduvl eAhefñ ta&mitvif r%ð&Mumif ul ftaxmuftxm;ES h
ul %ðfjygaomvl em;r0ijzpa&ejzih tar;tajzrñ rwiirus jzpa&avawmlonf xlt&cg rñdu eAheuxm
ul q&mawmlb&m;Buð a&;om;onftwllf aocscsm Mun%ðavlvmllyðom; jzpa&om&Mumi h r[mprñ
q&mawmlb&m;\ eAheuxmuü ulum;acsqll&wawmlonf

]]r[mprñ q&mawmlb&m;Buð a&;om;aom eAheuxmwif]oA&wmywll
ul zG fy&mü (eAhef ul awmuüyonf [k q&miü wpp&wp&ð&om nprñL;alMumif ES h
rðpyf, su&om&Mumi ßom q&onf)vll q&k&m;ygw, f q&mawmlq&vñ q&mawmlxif
aewñ ta&mi %ð&vll q&k&m;wlybñr [kvlygbl;}} [k-

rñdu ðvll&csyvllygonf

vmvkg, ES h t %ð ßom&ðkv&m

umr*P&sr&omrð a0', ðwocrs uifvüf rEþirEñ ßom ylxZOf twp&ð&eolwu eAhef ul olwll
tv%ð&onftwllf jzpv&uozjih a0', ðwocbuol ra&mu&ð&mu&ð&tmif q&ð&mi Buðñf Muon? a0', ðw
ocrð r%ð [k xlv&ri ßabm&vüfv l b, fv&sr&omygonf q&ð& eAhef ul r&u&Eñ ßol jzpa&elljyebonf ð
onf ul xil%ð;ay:v&ð&ef q&mawmlb&m;Buð u ylxZOf vmvkg, ES h t %ð ßom&ðkv&m rax&ðr&wll
Ow&on;ul ðeAheqll&m w&m;awmf Eñ 57-w&fom" utjzpf a[mlMum;x&m;onf ul awEñ ßayonf

]]i q&ð&ð ßom&ðkv&m-eAhef ü ð&mi;ð&mi r%ð&gbl b, fv&lylyð&sr&omrñv}}

]]i q&ð&ð f O'g, ðeAhef ü ð&mi;ð&mi r%ð&gbl? t] ð&mi;ð&mi r%ð&vmyfvüf
eAhef&sr&omygy}}

jynpklvayoni

ausZ;awm/2sif r[mponq&awmfi b&m;BuDonf peAheqil &mw&m;awm(u) w&m;wpy/v/Gif wpy/v/f
 y/fi w&m;yG 7-yG a[mclon? obomf]]aemuq 2-y/f;u/cstfi wpy/v/fwnf a&;xm;onf}}[k treb/2yg
 on? x&Mumih ty/fBuD (6)y/fESh rmwLumaygif&mausmf 1/2&ay&m eAhefui vuESh uifjyoub
 Eifawmrvayon? Eifawmrvaymuyif a[mLum;xm;on&e&mr&v/b, &e&mr&v v&eao;onf[l
 ir/2&atmf tuCuapajjynjynpba [mxm;onul awDu&ayv/rn? wbuowf y&d wtrjir&ESh
 LuntyD a[mLum;xm;aom w&m;r[kw? y&d wf y#y/ESh a[mxm;aom w&m;jzpaom&Mumihv/ y&d wf
 orm;rsn;a&m y#y/worm;rsn;yG tm;& Espouavmuonh w&m;awmv/ jzpayon? y&d wf y#y/wEsp&yf
 tjynltpl a[mLum;xm;aom pw&m;rsD (eAhew&m;rsD)ul y#y/wftawD tjirir/2&vif tb, j/2&vionf
 a[mLum;Eif p&f 1/2&yrrnenf? y#y/wftawD/tjirir/2&om omrey/2&v/w/ a[mLum;Eif p&f/r/2&om w&m;rsDjzpf
 ayonf/

peAheqil &m w&m;awm(v) eAhefui rsu&rsuifEif lonh tajcch Olyó em/2ent/vygon? Olyó em
 1/2rsv&if eAhefobqlu&muobn;y/v/ ygon? ygVawmf t|uxmu omreql&m;í tocu&om ae&mr&w/v/f
 twdtus azm&xkw jyxm;onlv/ ygon? vrf&rsn;tm;xkw&ellu&om a, m*2v/w/v/w/vf vrf&rs&mu&atmf
 vrf&n&v/ ygon? tenti, rDazmfy&v/f

]]' G& 6-yg;u jzplw/f& jzplw/f/ul vLuntyD r/2&Eif ao;cif tm;xkw/cgpr&x i/2&n;w/v
 1/2&yftrit&mwpc&ck uplyD/2&rsv&w, ? o&n;aeq&v/f o&n;w/v trit&muyplyD
 1/2&w, }} E&n(11)

polponi tajcch Olyó em 1/2rsv&ent/

]]1/2&v/f/2&v/f jzpjzplyD ysufyubn;wmult&nsf;ÓPjzi h aw&e&w&aww[m oc&j&aw&csnf/y] aemuq
 usawmh 'Dv&ae&ifxuyif jzplysf&f/r/2&v/ oabmx/ult&oÓPiu oltv&v&muobn;w, ? tlg[m
 r*2&v/ÓPjzi jzpjcf;uifw/eAhef&n&f/2&f;"mw/ul&rsu&rsuif&awDobn;wmy}} E&n (72)/

polponi 1/2rsv&if eAhefobqlu&muobn;y/v/

]]ter&wpy/v|met&y/bP&ef t&v&er&w uifaomtm;jzi h ÓPftm; a/2&S/2&xiN -v/2&
 jyq&km;ygw, ? t/2&f&n ÓPftm; a/2&S/2&xiw, q&v&mu b, ÓPiu&v/gov&v/2&
 &if eAhef&pp&ult&d mrsn;om o&Eif w/v/w/v t&d mrsn;\ r*2&v/ÓPES h ypo
 aOuPmÓPiu, &ift&oi&awm&q&kyg/]]E&n 79-80/

polponi omreql&m;í tocu&om ae&mr&w/v/f twdtus azm&xkwjyxm;y/v/

]]w&cs&u 'Dv/2&v/v/ly/2&v/ tv&ftr&n;aw/ul a[maell&w&m/2&v, ? olw&[my&lu&awmh
 tm;xkw&ae&if oc&j&qif&aw&g jzpaewmy/y/ b&mOemub&v&aw&v&ae&v/2&v/2&
 bt/y/ tlg&w&m;awm&el ajymi f&j&el&usi&bu/y}} E&n 85-6/polponi
 vrf&n&v/aw&yg yg/2&ayonf/

zwLunfyg

aumif&el jynp&ruul pae&mwif uepi&tmif azmf&ae&el t&G&r&ay? aumif&e&avmuul
 wu, fuepi&tmif&v/ azmf&Eif p&f r/2&v/? v&ay:wif jrnf/2&v/ t&om o&avmu&v/2&om azmf&v&lu&jcif
 jzpayon? ul w/v&v/2&v/lonh&tcg tjynlt0 o&yg&v/rn/

eAñey#bñ kwuxm

eAñef qñ &m w&m;awmf

yxryñ f

(1326-cEþ! awmfvi f vqef, 8-&uñeñ [mon])

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm orñorñ' ó /

w&m;yvñ fñ

vñeñwñ olvifaetu pMa0' v'okwv&m;awmfuñ tñyðowñ [mclw, ? tñ ðokwftqñyñ fññ]]oc a0' emES fñwñm bmv}}vñ OðmcoaX;Buðu ar;w, ?]]oca0' emES fñwñm' luð0' emy}}vñ "r°Eñax&ñ u ajzw, /]] ' luð0' emES fñwñm bmv}}vñ ar;jrefawñ]]oca0' emy}}vñ ajzw, f ocES h ' lu [m taumif;ES h t qñ tñzpjñ h t csi f csi f, ajymi f jyeqefusi ðu zpjñyð wñawmfuñ &nñ; ðygw, /

tñ lu aemuf]]Oayufñ a0' emES fñwñm bmv}}vñ ar;jyefw, ?]]Oayufñ a0' emES h wñwñ tOZñy}}vñ ax&ñ u ajzw, / ocES h ' lu eñwñmawñ uñ ð pñwñ fññ jzpay:vm&ñ xiñ;w, f oñwñ w, ? Oayufñ uawñ h xiñ;bl? tocuw, ? xñt wñyñ avmbES h a' goqñwñmawñ jzpay:vm&ñ xiñ;w, f oñwñ f w, ? tOZñ qñwñ arm [uawñ h xiñ;bl? tocuw, ? tñ ðwñ tocuw f csi f wñw, ðwñ qñwñ ygw, /

tñ lu aemuf]]tOZñ ES fñwñm bmv}}vñ ar;jyefawñ]]OZñ y}}ajzw, / OZñ qñwñm t&ð r*ÓPñy tOZñ u opñav;yq;uñ robñ; zñuñ w, ? OZñ ÓPñ u opñav;yq;uñ oñw, f xiñ;ñyñw, ? tñ ðwñ ajymi f jyeqefusi ðu ftñeñzi h wñwñuñ qñwñw, /

tñ lu aemuf]]OZñ ES fñwñm bmv}}vñ ar;jyefw, ?]]Orñwñy}}vñ ax&ñ u ajzw, ? Orñwñ qñwñm t&ð zñwñw&m; t&ð zñwñÓPñy? t&ð r*ES h t&ð zñwñ [m oabmñm;jziñ twñwñygy? t&ð yñwñwñ òEñeññ t&ð r*ES h t vñ;wñ xycg;xycg;jzpaewñ tuñwñw&m;uñ t&ð zñwñwñ ac:&wñy? 'gallumiñ OZñ ES h Orñwñ u awññ w pñ x y wññ; w pñ y wññ; wñwñw&m;ñ; jzpwñ, /

tñ Orñwñ ES h wñwñ u bmv}}vñ ar;jyefawñ]]Orñwñ ES fñwñm [m eAñey}}vñ ax&ñ u ajzw, ? zñwñ ði f pñ; aewñ t cgrñ zñwñ ES h eAñef [m ði rñ faewñ tñeñm;jziñ xiñ;awñ&w, / 'gallumiñ eAñef uñ zñwñ ES fñwñ (y#ð ðm*) w&m;vñ qñ ygw, /

tñ ðawñm OðmcoaX;Buðu]]tñ ð eAñe ES fñwñ w&m; u bmv}}vñ ar;jyefw, ? tñ ðawñm "r°Eñax&ñ u]]tñ ð f aX;Buðu ar;cñeñyó em [m &yñoi &mvñ wñ f r&yñ e, f y, ðeññ;ñyð jrwñ pññ b&m; omñeawñmññ eAñef [m tñ rñ fñ jrwñ qñ jzpwñ, ? oñwñ orñm" ð yñm qñwñ tusi jrwñ [m eAñeññ t qñ wñobñ;w, ? eAñef xuf yñwñ eñyð a&mup&m rñ ðawññ bl/ 'gallumiñ eAñe ES fñwñ (y#ð ðm*) w&m; [m bmv}}vñ rar;oiñ bl; tñ ð rar;oiñ wñuñ ar;wñ twñwñ tar;jyó em e, f y, ðeññ;w, / tu, ði raueyñ aó;ñ jrwñ pññ b&m; xñ obñ;ñyð ar;ygañwñ}}vñ ajymñ u m;vñ uñw, /

OðmcoaX;Buðu ð jrwñ pññ b&m; xñ obñ;ñyð awñm oluar;ñyñ ax&ñ u -ajz vñ uñ yññ;uñ avñ uñw, ? 'ðawñm jrwñ pññ b&m; u "r°Eñax&ñ uñ cñ uñ;ñyð awñm]]i gñ b&m;uñ ar;&ñ ðwñ ' ð twñwñ f ajzñ fñyñ tñ ð twñwñ f yñ f rñvñ avawñ}}vñ ðeñwñmñ vñ uñw, ? tñ gñ [m pMa0' v'okwñ t qñ wñwñ eññ wñyñyñ

tñ ðeññ wñyñ uñ a [mp ð wñeñ yñyñ eAñeñ t allumiñ uñ wñ xññ bñ f a [m zñ p ð f pñ; rñ yñw, ? 'gayr, ði eAñeñ t allumiñ u t cñ eññ eññ, ðvñ uñ ðawñm rjññ pññ bl? tenñ f qñ 2-em&ð 3-em&ð vñ uñ [m rñ s tawñm

twef jynbr, / 'gallumi h tJ wefu xnbff ra[mawmly ' bDwifaeluply) a[mzl &n1/2; fxm;clw, f tJ D&n1/2; csuftwiff eAhef tallumi f;ul' baeluply) a[m&r, /

eAhef qlvm bmvJ

eAhef qlvm ygVdW eAhef qlvyl rS jzpay:vmwitrny? teuft "yth, ftm;jzi lawmh Ni df&m? Ni df, alLumi f? Ni dfjci f oabmygy/ bmawG Ni df,ovbq&if uavo0# ur0# Oygu0#qLmh Owqif&awG Ni df,vm ygy) uavo0#qLvm tOZfic, wPfic, Oyg' gef qLmh uavomawlygy? ur0#qLvm ocj&c ur0v1q&wH ublvuH tublvuHawlygy? Oygu0#qLvm tJ ublvuH tublvuH&L tustjzplwH OthmOfemrlyf ovH, we zó a0' emqLvmawlygy) ay:ay:vG fvG hajm&ai, cjriviH f Lum;wiff, ehwiff, pm;odwiff, awDxd wiff, Bulbwliff, xi1/2n;:jzpaewmawG[m Oygu0#f w&m;awlyg/

tJ jriob Lum;od ponjzplwG tref twiff row) tvbjriwmu tOZfygy/ b, fVbq&if jriob vmi gy? Lum;odvmi gy) gujriw, / Lum;w, ponjzi h tvbjriwv) tOZfy) tJ jriwLum;wm jriwLum;&wm ponul lrw, faumifw, ponjzi h xiwvwh tvbwh tOZfy) tJ lawmh jriwLum;&wm jri&wLum;&wm ponul Epoubom, mw, / tJ gu wPfy) tJ vl Epoubom, mlyDawmh pvrwvwm Oygy' gefy) tJ g[m uavo0#qLmh w&m;awG rjwvjzpaeylygy/

tJ vl Epoubom, mlyD pvrwvwmh rdt vltwiff lypbatmi fyvlyftm:xkwv, f tJ gu ocj& ur0 b0qLmh ur0#yl tJ ublLumi h aoonN tjc;rln y#baEpwirpí b0topi jzpw, / tJ gu OthmOf emrlyf ovM, we zó a0' emqLmh tustw&m; Oygu0#yl tJ Oygu0#[m , cjriri l Lum;rl ponrswawG ygy/

tJ jri l Lum;rl paom Oygu0#ul rlyDawmh tOZfapaom uavo0#f jzpwjyew, / tJ uavo0# alLumi h ur0#f jzpwjyew, / tJ ur0#alLumi h b0oprn tustOygu0#w&m;awG jzpwjyew, / 'yH tenjzi h 0#blyg;[m tzeze txylyf rjwvnyD jzpaew, / tJ vl rjwvjzpaew&mrn 1/2swrDyó emÓPN tpfjzi h t&d r*jzpay:lyD eAhef jriob&if tOZf tpzom uavo0#w&m;awG rjzpeH lawmb; uavom rlyDawmh ur0#qLmh uawv) rjzpeH lawmb;? jzply) uawv) tustray;Eh lawmb;? 'gallumi h &[Ehrn y&eAhef wS aemuub0opí 1/2kemrftustw&m;awG rjzpay:vmawmly) vHOjwvNi df;on;w, / tJ g[m t&[wir*jzi h eAhef ul jri lyD Ni dfjci fjzplwttwuf-

eAhwD O¥' luP {wawvd eAhef eAhwD O¥' luP {woP t" fawvd Og
eAhef vilygVdW Opew-iy&ygw, /

{w&p tNi df"mwú? O¥' lu0#qif&tvlpbn? eAhwD Ni df\? Ewd pol 0#qif&N Ni df&mjzpl aomallumi eAhef eAhef rnN? t&[wir*jzi h eAhef ul awjriwvuf a&muwvtcg 0#qif&fsm;vHO Ni df, on;aomallumi h tJ tNi df"mwúNi df&m eAhef vl qlygw, faemu lyDawmh-

Og-wpenf;um? {woP t" faw-p tNi df"mwú t&[wir*jzi h jriwvuf vwaom? O¥' luP 0# qif& tvlpbn? eAhwD Ni df\? Ewd pol 0#qif& Ni df alLumi f jzpaomallumi eAhef eAhef rnN/ 'D Opew-t&tm;jzi h tNi df"mwú qif&Ni df alLumi f eAhef vl qlygw, /

, ck ajm jyclwH Opewfsm; t&]qif& Ni df&mul eAhef qif&Ni df alLumi f ul eAhef;v) qLvmawvawmh rlcspum;r[kvlot? enty&d m, jzi h jyqLsuawlygy? rlcstm;jzi lawmh 0#qif&blyg;vH Ni dfjci f omv) f v&if jzplw, / 'gallumi h-

eAñ, aw-Ni dfjci f? eAhef Ni dfjci fwh-

'vlbmOom"evl iy&ygw, / 'l bmOom"eOpew-t&tm;jzi h q&i lawmh 0#qif& Ni dfjci f onfom eAhef nlygw, / t&[wir*N tpf alLumi h 0#qif&[br0 rjzpay;Eh lawmly) vHO Ni dfjci f oabmu lyf eAhef

vll q&ygw, ? 'g[m roG rOUlyl wnlwnjyqlvl pum;jzplygw, V 'gallumi h eAheqilm Ni dtjicifrywll
 twl&syf rsvxm;lu&r, ? bmawll dtfovll qlvfi udavomç ut Odygudqlvl O#oklyg; qif&awG Ni dtfw, V
 tld qif&Ni dtfwmutyif oE&vuPmvlvl qlw, ? orPHNi dtjicif? oElli dtjicif qlvll Opewt& oE&
 qlvmvl Ni dtjicityl eAhefni oE&vuPm½&w, Ml t|uxmrm;rñ jyq&km;w, ? tlgvl 'Ni dtjicif oabmutl
 jyq&vmygy? 'Ni dtjicifulyif *P&jrmuatmiMl at;-qlvl *Pyl fygnlyb]]Ni dtfatjicif vuPm½&w, }vll
 jrelmjyeb&km;luw, f 'gayr, h Ni dtfwmrS wplyg; at;wm&, M&awmh txtr½&ygbt? qif&awG tueli dt&if
 at;w, Mvl qElygw, ? 'gavmulygyll v&ifuawmh wplbOlybwplbOrjywjzpaewh O#qif&½&yemrf
 ocg&awG rjzpay:Ell &awmyl jywpl c&yl Ni dtfoñjicif[m v&itygyll tJ Ml c&yl Ni dtjicif[m taumifql tjrwl
 qly? tJ rñ eA&w&Ni dtf\? eA&h, aw-Ni dtjicif qlvl yk fsm;rS eAhe-eAhef-vll NydvmaLumif jyq&mu om" u
 r&muawmh-

]]eA&E "B&m , x , Hy' &ayg}}qlvl &weokvl y&dlvbuð ygVlygyl/

t, Hy' &ayg-p q&ron? eA&hw&, xm-Ni dtfoubll aw"B&m-x&[E&h ynm½&vlon? eA&E Ni dtf
 uel\ -wll tJ rñ e&a½&S½&om Og-"mwjzi& eA&E Ni dtf uel\? eA&hw& Ni dtf\ -vll q&ovlyl 'rñ vl e&a½&S½&
 aom Og-"mwjzi&lyif]]eA&hw& eA&h, awç eA&he&eA&he}}vll qjicifjzplygw, V tJ &weoklygyll gxmull tjynh
 tpr&kwlyb ½&S tjyvl u&if eA&he&babm[m xi½&ñ;ay:ob;Ell ygw, ? 'gallumi h tJ gxmull tjynhtpr& xkwly
 O&rn/

&weokvl y&dlv *gxm

cIPHy&PHe0 ewt&orO&
 O&wplvln , w&u-bOop
 aw cIPAZm tO&MqEm?
 eA&E "B&m , x , Hy' &ayg/

'g[m &[E&hyk&vN *P&ull c&us;jyq&vl &weokvl y&dlv *gxmly/ teuf t"lyñ, fuawmh-

a, o&tluif &[E&h yk&vN rñ? y&mp&h a½&Sa[mifubn? cIP& t&[wr*zvN tpr&f&Lumih
 ule&ef&vlyb orO&h bOopul jzpa&Ell &om? eO&h topjzpa&om ubnfvn/? ewt&r½&ay/

&[E&hqlwm jriwllf Mm;wllf 'g& 6-yg;u ay:vmorl ½&yemrfaw&ull Odyó em½&ly&awmh Odyó em
 ÓPftpOjzih t&[wr*zvN u& &mutlyb udavomvHOuifaewlyk&vlyl tJ &[E&hyk&vN rñ udavomr½&vl
 tw&u&Lumih u&[mifaw&vvl bOopf tustul ray;Ell &awmhob? 'gallumi h u&[mifaw& ule&ef&ob;Ny&vll
 q&w, V udavom r½&vltw&u&Lumih tublvtrlu&awmh iyvlyjicif vHO r½&ob? ublvtrrñ&aw&u&awmh
 iygyw, ? &[E&hyk&vN [m w&m;v]a[mw, ? w&m;v&emw, f b&km;ull t½&ttaoiyw, ? ½&v&w, fodumOg&uð
 wll &[efawmrm;ull t½&ttaoiyw, ? ½&v&w, ? rñ rñ yk&vN ewll q&fou&eponul olwplyg;tm; ay:v'
 w, ? o&vtusiull ½&ob&h usi&w, ? orx Odyó em tvlyull tm;xkwlv, ? 'Ml ublvftvly&aw&uð
 t&cl&omwllf iyvlygyw, ? 'gayr, h udavom tazm r½&awmhvltw&u&Lumih tustay;wwvll ublvft
 awmhjzpb? Bud mv&m;omjzplw, V 'gallumi h]]orO&h bOopul jzpa&Ell &om? eO&h topjzpa&om ubnfvn?
 ewt&r½&ay}}vll qlygw, V

'&e&mrñ y&d w&A[blwenfyg;wbl wpc&u t, Mlyb a[majymaewm ½&v, ? b, Mvl ql&awmh
]&[E&h [m ublvtrvl riyawmhob;}}wll 'Ml t, Mlyb;]]ublvtrvl riyvly&b;}}wll 'Ml tv&trñ;aw&uð
 a[majymaewm½&v, V tJ Ml yk&vN pum;ull , Munnlyb ublvtrvl riyvly&e&if tJ vtrñ ok&wð
 bO&a&mut&Lumifç r*zvN eA&he& &mut&Lumif ublvtrvl riyvly&e&if tyg, &v;yg;a&mut&Lumif tublv
 csnf jzplyb;aeawmh riy? ublvtrlu&awmh rly&csi&if rlylyl aev&ygw, ? tublvtrvly&u&awmh rlylyl
 raeEll &aybt? avmb a'go arm[rme 'qd tpr&om tublv&w&m;aw&u w&u&v&ef&wllf tJ Mvl [m
 tublv&aw&uð x&ux&ube&e&e&f iyvly&erñy? 'gallumi h tyg, &v;yg;a&mut&Lumif tublv&u&w&om
 jzplyb;lyb tyg, &v;yg; a&mut&Lumif aocmaeawmhvmygyl/

ululeatmi fusi tenf

trfauawmh ula[mifawg uecefnyd ubpawukw/ rjzpacsi&if t&[wir*fi t&[wazkva&muif
atmif usi &rn/ b, Ml usi &rnvl q&? a/2SO0pfi olVES hijnp&p&r, ? olvjnp&lydwtcg orm"dynm
tusi lawukl usi &r, ? orm"buflu pme&atmif usi Eil &if omly&aumifw, ? pme&ly&awmh tJD pmeul
tajcdlyd Olyó emtvlyul tm;xkw&r, ? pme&atmif tm:r&xkwEil &if r[mowly/meokwrfi a[mxm;wh
enfrsm;t& 'g& 6-yg;u xi 1/2n;jzpay:aewh 1/2ymrfw&m;awukl 1/2&r, /

tJ Ml 1/2vmu Olyó emtvlyy/ Olyó emuawmh , cl bomoem&ylomrfi a, m*lawg 1/2rswaeluwh
tvlyfygy/ 'g&ajcmufy;u jzplwif jzplwifukw/lyd r1/2Eil aocif tm;xkw&gprfi xi 1/2n;w1/2ytrt&m
wpccluplyd 1/2rsw&w, / oir:aeqblw/ i oir;wlt rit&muyl plyd 1/2&w, ? xil aeqbl&if xil lwh trit&mu
plyd 1/2&w, ? xil qrfi tx;xi 1/2n;wh trit&mwpccluplyd plyd 1/2Eil fygw, ? 'gallumi h blefbutwlu tv&f
xi 1/2n;lyd 1/2rsw&ll v& luwh OrfAluN azmirf; y&rf; awmifwif vly1/2n;riu plyd 1/2z n&llum;aeygw, ?
tJ Ml n&llum;wltwif 1/2rsw&e, if jzpay:vmwh plwutbutnirawukl 1/2rsw&w, ? anmirf; yrf;
emusiri tp1/2&om a0'emawukl 1/2rsw&w, ? jriif; lum;r; Epiouil tp1/2&om oabmw&m;awukl
xi 1/2n;jzpay:vmwif 1/2rsw&w, /

plwobk dijzplyh

'gayr, h 1/2rswftm;xkw&gprfiawmh orm"lu tm:r1/2&o;wh twukallumi h plwutawlu wpcjm;ul
xulxulob;w, i tJ Ml xulxulob;wh plwutawukl rswob&atmif eudpm;&w, ? tJ Ml eudpm;lyd
1/2rsw&ll orm"dtm;aumif;vmwh tcgusawmh plw[mwpcjm;ul xulob;awmbot? azmifw, & y&fw, i
ponjzih 1/2rswp&m tm1/2&om uyvsuf uyvsuf wnlwn&ew, ? wp&wpcg plwutxul&iw/ tJD
plwut;ul csufci;fyl 1/2rswlydow, ? olwVES h wyldeuf tJ plwut[m &ly&azmifw, & y&fw, i ponjzih
rswob&w; rswob&w; jzpaew, i tJ Ml tgrfi a/2spwluvl 1/2rswplw+aemupwluvl 1/2rswplw+olaemuf
plwluvl 1/2rswplw ponjzih 1/2rswplw&csnf; pi lu, &ew, ? tJ g[m plwobk ly/

' d obk dijzplyh

tJ Ml plwpi lu, lwtcgrfi rsw&wltm1/2ul yil fyl fjm;jcm; obdvmw, ? rswobwh plwukl yil fjm;
lydow, ? b, Mlvqul? olrsw&wh tm1/2 1/2yu wpcjm;+rswobvmu wpcjm;vll yil fjm;lyd olw, ?
rswwif rswwif tJ Ml b&elrm;wltcg rihul xrh&op&m ul 1/2y&f olwplw/ 'D 2 cly&w, Ml odvm
w, ? tJ g[m emr1/2yy&dp& ÓPES h ' d obk ly/

or&eÓPifzplyh

tJ luamuf quflyd 1/2rsw&e, if tallumifeltus& qupylyd jzpaewmukl ul fyl ÓPzih oabm
uslydow, / yp& y&f& ÓPES h uc&Odw&P obk ly/ tJ luamuf quflyd 1/2rsw&e&if 1/2rsw&wh tm1/2awg
topftopi jzpay:vmvlu; wcpavmuf aeysmuif; ob;vlu&f tp tv, i tq& olyg;vll ul xi 1/2n;
aw&w, ? tJ lawmh jzpay:vmlyd aysmufsub;vll rih&f- qif&awg-y/ tpr&wh tew& oabmw&m;
aw&w}} ponjzih obly qifci h w, i tJ gu or&eÓPly/

0' , A& ÓPif ponjzplyh

tJ luamuf quflyd 1/2rsw&e&if cP rpl vsi jre&fi jzplysufawmukl aw&w, / vsi jre&fi 1/2rsw
o&Eil o&Eil lwh owÓPftx&rm; jzplvmwukl aw&w, / ta&mitviflydlyó 'd ponjzpay:vmwv
ukl aw&w, i tJ gu tjzptysub&wh 0' , A& ÓPly/

tI Luemuf ½rswrlubm tav;iylyð rjwrlpl wrswwnf rswævðif ylbPheft x nj' yawg rx if awmlyl tvælv sijrepñ uð ðaymutuð ðaymutob;wmulubm awl&w, ½ rswlo&wlt m½ð&mrswloðwlt plv&am aysmutaymutob;wmulubm awl&w, ½ tI gu tysuf ullojri wlt b*ÓPyl

aomwmyef ponjzplyl

tI lb*ÓPzi h rjwrlquulyð ðævðif b, ÓPponawg tp0ftwlt fjzplyð ocj&awg ul oðñ oðñ0 vspvl½Eil wlt ocj½ayumÓPfi a&muw, ½ tI oðñ½ayumÓPiu &ilbe wlt tçrñ rjwrlzplysubawlt ½yemrlawlt ½boð&if xlyyif ½yemrl ocj&awg vñOçyñl rfwlt oabmxul toÓPiu a&mutob;w, ½ tI gu t&d r*ÓPfi zlvÓPyl tI wlt r*zlvÓPfi wplurjzpl&if aomwmyefyl &wrlzplyw, ½ tI aomwmyefñ tyg, ½sapEil wlt ulð [mi fawg ulecefoð;lyð tyg, ½sapEil wlt tubolwltubpawltul rüy vlyfawmlot/

tI aomwmyelu txur*zlv rsm;ulð &atmifquulyð ½ñ½rswæ&if 0', AÁ ÓPftp½wlt Odyó em ÓPawg tp0ftwlt fjzplyð ou' g*grdr*zlv jzi h eAheul rsubrñuftyw, ½ ou' g*grlyk* wlt jzplob;w, ½

tI bu' g*grlyquulyð ½æ&if Odyó emÓPfi &ilbejynpñwlt çrñ tem*grd r*zlv jzi h eAheul rsubrñuftyw, ½ tem*grlyk* wlt jzplob;w, ½ umrbli jzplapEil wlt ulð [mi fawg ulecefoð;w, ½ umrbli jzplaprñ ulbplvl rjzplawmlot/ 'ðe&mrñ]]umrmOp&ulbvl ul rjzplawmlot;vm;}}vñ ar;p&m½ygw, ½ jzplawm jzplygw, ½ 'gayr, h umrb0ul om, mwyrulwlt umrwPñ tazmü r½ðawm wlt wul tI umr ulbvlulu umr b0ul rjzplapEil fawmlot/ 'gallumi h]]umrbli jzplaprñ ulbplvl rjzplawmlot;}}vñ q&w, ½ 'gjzi h tI umrubvlulu vñO tustay;awmlot;vm;vñ ar;p&m ½ñmlyew, ½ rsubrñuf tustel yuwlyeð, owjzi h t& [wlr*zlv ftuð rsm;ulawmñ ay;Eil ygw, ½ tI talmuif ul O*çoku, ½ owjzi hio&ygw, ½

'geublvu t& [wzlvtustay;onf

wplçgu O*çoku, f [m okmawmrsm;Eslwuð jrwpñb&m;ul ylyð rçjrwæom qfçzç ðabmZOi ponwlt ul uylygw, ½ uylywlt çrñvl]]remy'g, D vbax remylyjrwEHzç fult&ç; jrweHzç fult &w, ½vñ a [mxm;wlt jrwpñb&m; pum;awmlt& ojrweHwlt tustul &csi ml vñwlt tallumi fult avñul xm;ygw, ½ tI lku, f [m tI l wlt çgu tem*grjzplwlt wul t& [wlr*zlv ul arñvlylyð vðwmygy? aemulumv touwrfulevl ol [m vllobu uð ðeob;wlt çg ol çOgo jA [mlbñ jzplw, ½ tI lku vmllyð jrwpñb&m;ul ueawm wlt çg jrwpñb&m;u]]b, ESl ml O*çç oiftvðwlrwEHzç f tustul &yç&lv m;}}vñ ar;awmlw, ½]]ygw, lb&m;}}vñ O*ççA [mu ajzlm;avñul xm;w, ½ vllobwlefu ol jrweHwlt t& [wzlvtu arñvlylyð jrweHzç çqfçponul vçvl ol çOgobñ jzplyð rñumrñyif t& [wä zlvlyð & [Eñjzplob;w, ½ tI t& [wzlvtustul &alumi f Oeçh vñul xm;jci fygywlt 'gallumi h tem*grf rñ umrubvlulu Oyeð, owjzi h t& [wzlvtustul ay;alumi f o&ygw, ½

Odyó em½lyðrs t& [wzlvt&w, f

tI wlt 'geublvallumi h t& [wzlvtustul &w, çlyr, h Odyó emr½yl tvlv&w mawmlr [kvli bt/ Odyó em½lyðrs &wmygy? 'gallumi h tem*grly t& [wlr*zlv &atmif &n½ç lyð Odyó em½, if Odyó em ÓPfi &ilbejynpñwlt çrñ t& [wzlvt jzi h eAheul rsubrñuftylyð & [Eñ jzplob;w, ½ tI wlt & [Eñjzpl ob;wlt çrñ tOZñ wPñ paom uð vomawg vñO r½ðawm wlt wul ulð [mi fawg ul b0tustul ray; Eil fawmlot? 'gallumi h ulð [mi fawg ul ulecefoð;lyð q&w, ½ ay;urtjci çç olvul ½ðopñ apmi çççjci çç w&m;a [mjci çç w&m;emjci çç arwñyñ;jci çç Odyó em½ç i fpaom aumfñ rsm;ulayr, h & [Eñrñ uð vom r½ðawm wlt wul alumi h tustay;wvñ ul ulbvlultopvl rjzplawmlot? tustay;wvñ ul bud mv&m;rñ om jzplw, ½ 'gallumi h-

ijyji fay;ae&w, ? oi h v s f a o m O w k t p m w j z i h v l i j y j i f a y ; a e & w , ? ' g a l l u m i h c E m i g ; y g ; u l l a v ; v h v h O e x k y f B u d x r f a q m i h e & o v l y i f t j y p f r i h e w , /

' c E m O e f u l l b , f u p l y d & v m o v b h w m h & [E h r n v u l s h e m u i q h b o t w l u i q m o i f t j l b o y # b a E u m v u p l y d & v m w , ? t j d y # b a E u m v r p l y d o m l u x d u l f j r i m l u m ; v l u f p o n j z i h 1 / 2 y e m r c E m a w G [m r j y w r p j z p l m c l w , ? t j d c E m a w G y # b a E r p l y d j z p l m w m v l a / s b o u u d v o m E s h u l q m h t a l u m i f 1 / 2 c h v y ? t j d u d v o m u h s c h v a / s b o r n i v l 1 / 2 y e m r c E m a w G c h v , ? t j d 1 / 2 y e m r c E m a w v l o l x u f a / s u s w h b o u u d v o m E s h u l q m h t a l u m i f 1 / 2 c h v j z p l m c l w m y ? ' b h ' d e n f j z i h 1 / 2 y e m r c E m a w G j z p c b m t p u l l 1 / 2 s i m u m h u i t p u l l 1 / 2 s i v l r a w d e h l o t /

O y r m t m ; j z i h M u u D [m b , f u j z p l m o v ? M u u r u j z p l m w , ? t j M u u r [m b , f u j z p l m o v ? M u u D u j z p l m w , ? ' b h ' d e n f j z i h M u u D E s h M u u r w l n t j z p c b m u l l v l u l s i v u i f t j z p c b m u l l r a w d e h l o f o v l y g y / w e n t O y r m t m ; j z i h o & u a p l b , f u j z p l m o v l o & u y i f s j z p l m w , ? t j b & u y i f [m b , f u j z p l m o v ? o & u a p l u j z p l m w , ? ' b h ' d e n f j z i h o & u a p E s h o & u y i f w l n t p u l l 1 / 2 s i v l r a w d e h l o m E s h v l w l y g w , /

' g a y r , h ' D y r m a w f r i a w m h u r f o d u m v w e f u M u u r E s h o & u y i f u p l y d j z p l m w , M l q e h p & m 1 / 2 y g a o ; w , / 1 / 2 y e m r c E m w l n t p u l l w m h b , M r s r a j y m q e h l o t ? ' g a l l u m i h 1 / 2 y e m r c E m O e f u l l x r f a q m i f m & w l u m v [m t v e l s h M u m v y b l w m o & y g w , ? t j M l t p r x i a t m i f t v e l s h M u m w h o b & m u m v y w v h x r f a q m i f m c l w h c E m O e x k y f u d u l l y & e A h e p k w l u m v u s r s p e l c s e h l r , ? ' g a l l u m i h & [E h t 1 / 2 s j r w a w u [m y & e A h e y & r n h t c e l u m v u b m a r n i v i l u t v 1 / 2 l u y g w , M l ' g a l l u m i h

emb e E m r d r & P h emb e E m r d Z D w l
umv O f y # u d c f r d e A b h b w a u m , x m - v l r e l q h w m r l u y g w , /

r & P h a o j c i f u l l emb e E m r r E p l o u f r a w m i l w y g ? Z D w h t o u l s f a e & j c i f u l l n f ? emb e E m r r E p l o u r a w m i l w y g ? b w a u m - a e l m ; v p m ; t v l y o r m ; o n ? e A b h v l y c u l l O g - v l y c & r n h t c e l u y # u d c l w d , x m - a w m i h w a r o n r d t v 1 / 2 b u l l u m v O i y & e A h e y & r n h u m v u b m v u i ? y & u d c f r d a r n i v i l y g o n i w l

u d v o m r u i f a o ; w h y k h w a w f r i p l w p l v j z i h a o l y d o n l t j c m ; r l u y # b a E p w r p l y d 1 / 2 y e m r c E m O e a w G t q u i r j y w l j z p z p l o h ; w , ? c E m O e f u l l x r f a q m i h e & v s u l o m j z p a e w , / c E m O e x k y f u d u r j y w f a v ; a e w , ? & [E h r i a w m h y & e A h e p k w r a e m u i u m v u b o c E m t o p l r j z p l m a w m l o t / c E m O e x k y f u d w c g w n f u s o h ; w , ? t j M l c E m O e x k y f u d u s o h ; w m u l o m & [E h t 1 / 2 s j r w a w u t v 1 / 2 l u w , / b O o p l y e m r c c E m a w j z p l m r s u l l t v l 1 / 2 u b i ? ' g a l l u m i h

a , - , i f & [E h t 1 / 2 s j r w a w l o n ? t m , w a u b o o p a e m i t e m * w l b o u ? O & w p l w a n - w y r u j c i f u i f a o m p l w l u l e n ? O g - w y r u m l s i j c i f u i f u l e n ? a w " B m - x l [E h o c i f y n m 1 / 2 w l o n ? t O 1 / 2 M q E m - r p n l y i f r j z p l y h ; a o m t v l q E 1 / 2 u l e b o n j z p l r ? O g - j z p l m o m w P s i q E r j z p l u a o m l u m i h c P A Z m - u l e l y d a o m r s t a p l 1 / 2 u l e b o n j z p l r ? O g - b o t o p j z p & e f r s t a p l u l e l y d j z p l u a o m l u m i h e A E h 1 / 2 y f e m r c E m t o p l r j z p a w m l y l l i d f a v u l e n - w l

w P h a l l u m i h b o o p j z p l w , f

w P s i r u i f a o ; w h o w d g a w f r i v u l s b o u l l o m , m w y r u h e w , ? r a o y e l t l h w r f a e & r , i q l i f t l h w r f t o u l s h e v l u w , ? a o & j y e i f l b o t o p l j z p a e c s i l w , ? b o a v m u x l j y e r v m & a w m h b l q b i f v u i r d e h l u b i ? ' g a l l u m i h a o l y d o n l t j c m ; r l t j c m ; r l r i s y # b a E p w r p l y d b o o p l 1 / 2 y e m r c E m a w G u l l t m ; a v s m p h r j y w f z p z p a e w , ? & [E h t 1 / 2 s j r w l r s m ; r i a w m h b o o p l u w y r u f v l s i j c i f r 1 / 2 u b i ? 1 / 2 y e m r c E m t p o f j y w p c s y l i d f o h ; j c i f u l o m t v 1 / 2 l u w , ? h e & m r s b o o p j z p & e f t v 1 / 2 w m u w P s i ? b o c s y & e f t v 1 / 2 w m u B u d m q E ? ' M l u j y m ; c s u l u k l e m ; v n l x m ; M u & r , ? y x Z O i y k h v r s m ; r s i e A h e t p p j z p l w l b o c k y l i d f j c i f u l t v 1 / 2 w m w P s i v l [l w l o t ? u b l v q E o m j z p l w , ? t j g u l l e m ; v n l r s v o m ; x m ; M u &

r, ? bmaLumi h bQif b0opjzpef tvVwmu om, mwyplyb tvVwujzplw, ? b0cxy&ef tvVwum uawmh om, mwypjci fr:yl vLm;umr0 oabmjzplw, ? 'gallumi hgy? 'b0 om, mwypjci fr:yl vLm;um r0 jzplwttwuf b0cxy&ef vLm;wm[m qEomjzplw, MlrSw&r, /

&[Ehn rni wPfir %& b0opf rjzpf

&[Eht %s jrwawfirni b0optu wyrufvtsi wli wPfir %luwttwufalumi h b0opjzpef OthmPi rshaph ulecefoh:lydr %awmbt:wli b, MOrhmPirshaphvqawmh-

urPublvuht tublvubn? acwifaygua&muif jzplyb&m v, hajraywnf? OthmPih uES lwuG jzpaom OthmPon? AZH rshapaywnf? wPfir-vitsi wyrufuom wPfirion? aoa[m-t&nitpdl' mway wntfvli a[mxm:wli t*fw& wluedygw 244 ygvawmft& uES lwujzplwli pwwOthmPi[m rshaplygy? wPfir qlwli a&"mwf tpl'mw %e, if 'luOthmPiu' aocgedumvrni uH urerw? *werwqlwttm %uul oef oepf rpf rtm %lylyb jzplmw, ? tJlvtcg plwplvjzih aooth&if tJlvtcp %wli tm %lylyb tm %lylyb y#baEOthmPitanhuif tyiayguvmw, ? &[Ehnrawmh wPfir&ur %awmhvttwuf y&eAheycgebrni uH urerw? *werwvxilib? uH urerw? *werwvull tm %lylybli urOthmPpwl rjzplb? Bud m psmepvrsni;ES h tJD psmell qijci wli ypaOuPm Bud mpvrsni; olr[lwf xifay:wli faom ocg&wli %wli Olyó em Bud mpvrsni;om jzpluw, ? tJD psmelpaOuPm Olyó em Bud mpvrsni; \ tjc:nrni y&eAhef plwplvjzih y&eAhefawmrluw, ? tJlvt y&eAheycgebrni urOthmPqlwli bOrshapr %wttwufalumi h y&eAhefvpw\ tjc:nrni b0opf y#baE' OthmPitanhuif tyiayguvmawmly %y? emrcog&tm;vli cxyli rfoh:ygw, ? 'gallumi h cIPAZmuletyaom rshap %lebon jzpl? Og-b0opjzpef urOthmPirshaph ulecefoh jzpluaomalumi h eAE %yemrcEmtopf rjzplawmly Ni rfavule\ vli relqawmrygw, ? Ni rfyu bmes lwovbqawmh-

qDawmulh rfwmeYwlv, f

tJlvtcgwlefu &weolkwy&wli jrwprb&m; \ trawmft& t %s ftmeEmrax&fu aOomv rrawmli rni v %ly %wzwaeygw, ? tJlvt gxmull %wzwaeqhri xefnyazmxm:wli qDrwpclu rDpa&m qa&mulef lyb %wv&uf Ni rfoh:ygwli 'gallumi h]t, H y' bay-p qDrion? eAhdw, xm-Ni rfoh:oubli eAE Ni rrawmriuleN } vli %wvqawmrygw

'gallumi h &[Ehn vlc:&wli %yemrcEmtpOf[m y&eAhef plwplvjzih qDrawmuluav; Ni rfovlyif Ni rfoh:w, MlrSw&ygw, ? qDrqlwv vlypp' mwrdray:rD a %sacwlu olcluygw, ? , dacwfrni wpcdu olhaeygw, ? cluluav;xrni qDrpomu xnllyb xef&wmygy? qlwvli %e, ? rDpmuvli %e r, q&il qDtopftopiull avmilyb rlawmul topi topi uav;aw[m rjywjzpaeygw, ? atmurs awmulavmilyb wulwulmw, ? txulrni tcltai jzplyb aymulaymubh:w, ? 'gayr, h omref tjriif tm:jziq&il rlawmuluav;wbutwnf tlrwnhaw, Mlr xi&w, ? tJgvly owDgaw&D oEhfu %yemrcEmaw[mvli uH pwl Owk tm[m&paom talumifrsni; %eoroumvywvli topftopjzplyb cP rpl aymulaymubh;Mw, ? tJbabmul ocsi&il jriwli f Mum;wli f awwli f olwli f 'g& 6-yg;u ay:vm orouli pplulyb rjyw %munhaweg? Mum;wmvli csufi faysmubh;yli Bubbwvli csufi faysmubh;yli xi %sni; o&ygvr, ? orm"OPi tm;aumifvmwttcgusawmh jriwli xblwv ponlaw&am tm;vlyif csufi faysmulaymubh;wmuil o&ygvr, ? 'gayr, h omref %waw&D tjriif qd iawmh jriwli Mum;wm ponlawuli tlrwnhaw, Mlr xiluw&w, ? 'gu qDrawmuluav; topftopjzplysubeyES h %yemrc cEmaw; topftopi jzplysubeyvallumif azmjycsulygy/

tJlvt qDrawmul[m ta[mi f ta[mi fawg ulecefoh:ayr, Mlr qDrpumu %e&il topi topi awmulvsul awmulvsul wnhawemy? tJgvlyif uH t %s om talumifw&m;u %e&il owDgw\ oEhfu u %yemrawvli topftopjzplyb wnrlyif wnhaw, ? b0a[mi fu aoysubh:ayr, h uH talumi fe

urO Pshapu%e&if b0oprh y#baEOhmPqLh tanfuityiayguityj jzplrzpi wnlrwnae w, /

qrlclurfi qel r0pm ule0h;wh tCGusawmh aemuqk awmuavmi wlr0awmuuav; txulouf rfi totaiGzply) [kwuel aymub0h;w, lq&if r0awmuftopv] ray:vmawmhwtwul wcgwnf vHO aymub0h;awmhvmy) &[Ehyk&vrm; \ %yemr cEmawG ckyNi rtyluvl tJ aemuqk q0awmuuav; Ni rtyk ES hmygw, wli y&eAhef plw0wES hvuG aemuqk %yemr0awG ckyaymub0h;wltcgrfi b0opfi %yemr0awG rjzpay:vmawmhwtwul wcgwnf Ni r0awmhvmy) tJ g[m &[Ehyk&vrm;ac:&wli %yemr cEmawG Ni r00h; wmygy? yk&vlow0gaysmuuG fwawmh r[kwlot/

'gayr, h vlawuyk&vlow0gvll tptvrfi%aellwltwul &[Ehyk&vf aymuufG b0h;w, Ml xi rswllwllw, ? ajymvl ajymwllw, ? yk&vaymuuG b0h;w, Ml wu, xi rfi p&vrf, if Oapa 'd jzplw, ? tr&pi ppi uawmh yk&vqLvm rlvuyif wu, %vrm r[kwlot? topi topi rjyw jzpjzpaewh %yemr tpoOf oEhefuyif yk&vlow0gvll ac:&wmy) &[EhyqLvmvl %yemr cEm tpoOfy) %yif emr cEm tpoOfS tvGw yk&vlow0g&, Ml tot tjc; %vrm r[kwlot? 'gallumi h &[Ehyk&vf Ni r00h;w, lqLvm[m &[Ehy v0ac:&wli %yif emr cEm tpoOf topi rjzpay:vmawmhyl jyw p0c kyNi r00h;wmygy tJ %yemr cEm tpoOf topi rjzplv mawmhyl jyw pl ckyNi r0fwmyi f&n%G fly0awmh

aw "0m-tem*wb0ü wyruMbsjciif uifule0om x&[Ehocif ynm%S w0bn? t0%v0qEm jzplv0nh wP0iqE' r%v0uomallumi 0 cPAZm-b0opjzpef uli O0hmPshapu0ely) jzpluomallumi h t, H y' ayg , xm-qES h r0pm uelr [kwuel Ni r00h;avaom p0q0ub0v eAE& %yemr cEm topi rjzpl awmhyl jyw pl ckyNi r0awmh rluavuleN vll t%Si tmeEmrax&lu %vzwi r0q0awmh0aygw, /

eAheH yk N Opewrsm;

'&weokw *gxmu]JeAE&Ni r0fuleN }qLh yk [mvl] ed-a%S%0om Og-"mwjzi h eAheyl fly0allumi f om" uw p0cygy? 'jyifvl ygVusrf*ebaw0fi]y&eAhe, wk-y&eAhef plawmh rlygavmh y&eAhe, 00 mrt-y&eAhepf ay t0 eAhe, 00 w0Ni r0f vwl eAheawm Ni r00h;ponjzih om" uBud myk 0awG rsm;pbnyif %y0gao;w, ? tJ D ed-a%S%0om Og-"mwjzi h fly0wli Bud myk rsm;ub0yif]JeAhe-eAhe }qLh yk fly0w, Ml , lqly0awmh befbud u-

eAhw00% 'luP{wmwdeAheH-vll Opewul jyclw, /

{w=ptNi r0f "mwü? 0% 'luP0#qif& tvk0bn? eAhw0Ni r0f\? Ew0 p0ll 0#qif&tm;vll Ni r0f &m jzpaomallumi h wH xll tNi r0f "mw0bn? eAheH eAhef rN/

Oy0 em%vll t&[wir*0Pjzi h tNi r0f "mwü tJri&wltcG t0Z0 wP0n t p%0om u0v0mawG rjzpe0 hawmhyl vHO Ni r00h;w, ? u0v0m Ni r00h;awmh %v0u0awG vl b0optustul ray;E0 hawmhyl Ni r00h;w, f b0optustul jzpa0wvvlwllvl rjzpa0wmb0? 'gallumi h O0hmPfi emr%yif 0Vm, we z0 a0' emqLh b0opfi %yemr0awG vl rjzpe0 hawmhyl? tJ vl u0v0m uli Oy0u0qLh 0#qif&tm;vll Ni r0f;wm [m t&[wir*0Pjzi h eAheH tNi r0f "mwü tJ a&muwltcgrfi rly0p0w, / 'gallumi h tJ 0tNi r0f "mwü tJ 0#qif& Ni r0f&m eAheH ac:qLw, ? tr&f hawmh Ni r0f;ci foabmuyif Ni r0f&mvll wipm;ly0q&wmygy? aemuwpenf uawmh

eAhw00% 'luP{wo0t"*aww0g eAheH-vll jyclw

Og-wpenf Opewum;? {wo0 t"*aw-p tNi r0f "mwü tJri&v0w0v0omf 0% 'luP0#qif&tJ tvk0bn? eAhw0 Ni r0f\? Ew0 p0ll 0#qif&tm;vll Ni r0f;allumi f jzpaomallumi h wH xll tNi r0f "mw0bn? eAheH eAhef rN/

'Dpewtvtm;zi lawmh t&[wir* f m tni dt"mwlu jri&rd#qif&u Ni dtapEil w, ? 'lawmh O# qif&u Ni dtap&mrñ tni dt"mwlu tultnd taxmuftyH talumijzpaew, ? Oyrmtm;zi h oplom;uH jzw&mrñ "m;zi h vjzi h jzw&w, ? "m;vI tultnrygyI rzweil bI "m; vU tultnd talumijzpaew, ? tlgvlyI O#qif&u Ni dtap&mrñ tni dt"mwlu tultnd talumijzpaewitwuf O#qif&Ni dtalumijzpaeygw, ? 'galumih tni dt"mwlu O#qif&Ni dtalumif eAhevl qlygw, ? 'gvI wipm;lyd qlvmygyI rcs tm;zi lawmh-

]]eAh, aw-Ni dtjci f? eAheH-Ni dtjci fvl jyqlwH bm0om"et& O#qif& taygit\ Ni dtjci foabmrç tni dt"mwlu bI eAhevl qlygw, ? t&[wir*jzi h uavom Ni dtjci fonom v&ijzplygw, ? uavom Ni dt&if tuskay;rnulvI Ni dtawmhvmy? uH Ni dtawmh y&eAhepkl\ tjc;ndi bopI ½yemrOyguvI rzpay:vmvI Ni dtfoh;awmhvmyI bOoprjzpyI Ni dt&if qif&tm;vNi dtawmhvmy? 'galumih uavomç uH OyguqlwH O#qif&tm;vNi dtjci foabmuH eAhevl svx m; &, ? 'gayr, h Opewentoflyg;vI p&tmif]]eAheqlwm O#qif&Ni dt&m? O#qif&Ni dtalumif? O#qif&Ni dtjci foabmyif jzponI}qlwH aqmi lyk iulvI rsvx m;Mu&, ? ul tI aqmi lyk iul qlu&, V

eAheqlwm O#qif&Ni dt&m O#qif&Ni dtalumif? O#qif&Ni dtjci foabmyif jzponI/

Oyó em½aewH a, m*U[m rjwvzplysubewH ocj&qif&awlu bI rjwvzbae&w, i tI vI ½lod wif ½lodwif uavomawlu w' *avmu bI Ni dtapEil w, ? w' *avmu Ni dtw, qlwm tebó ponjzi h ½lo&wH tm½ES pylyd uavom rzp½rO (tI D uavomrS qulyd uES h tuskOyguI rzpEil ½rO) Ni dtwmuH qllygw, i uavomawlu tjrpywvI Otm;zi lawmh rNi dtapEil ao;bt? Oyó emÓP I & i bejynI vI tI cg ½yemrfocj& ckyNi dtuif;qlwH tni dt"mwloabmx bI t&d r*ÓPjzi h Oib&mu bI;w, ? tI DtNi dt"mwI oib&mu rS uavomawlu tjrpywI vI ONi dtapEil w, ? 'galumih tni dt"mwI [m uavompaom O#qif&\ Ni dt&mXmeozG jzpaew, ? 'galumih eAhevl O#qif&N Ni dt&mvI ql&w, V

tNi dt"mwlu t&d r*ÓPjzi h jri bI ES hwyd euf O#qif&awG Ni dtfoh;aomaMumi h tni dt"mwI [m O#qif&Ni dtalumif vI jzpaew, ? 'galumih eAhevl O#qif&Ni dtalumif vI vI qlygw, V

tI D 2-enfuawmh rcs [kwI? wipm;lyd ajmqlywmy? rcs tm;zi lawmh eAheqlwm t&[wir*N tptalumih O#qif&t vI pI rzpay:vmEil lawmlyI Ni dtjci foabmrçom jzplygw, ? tI vI O#qif&Ni dtatmif vlyI jrwpñ bI & \ omoemawmrñ jrwaomtusi iul usi aelluygw, ? tI eAhevl oEAvuPm½w, vI tI uxmrsm;rnI jyqlm;ygw, V

oEAvuPm t'yth, i

oEqlwmvul Ni dtjci fvl teu&ygw, ? bmawNi dtovq& i f O#qif&awG Ni dtfwmygy? vuPmqd wmuvi 'be&mrñ olyi iul babmuH qlvmygy? 'galumih oEAvuPm ½w, qlwm Ni dtjci foabm½w, ? Ni dtjci foabmonlyif eAhevl qlvlygw, ? 'gavmu f q& i f eAheftalumif awmawmfoabmayguavmu f yglyd 'gayr, homlyd ay:vG atmif uavo0# ur0# Oygu0# talumif;uH xylyd pIyOdr, V

uavo0#f

uavo0#qlwm y#poryth' f a' oem t&tm;zi h tOZñ wPñ Oyg' gef 'blyg;yggy? tOZñalumih tm;xwif-ocj&rm; jzpluw, qlwH tyll iu tOZñ&, ? wPñalumih p&vrfri-Oyg' gef jzplw, qlwH tyll f u wPñel Oyg' gef, f 'blyg;yggy? 'galumih]]tOZñ wPñ Oyg' gef 'blyg;uH uavo0#[kac:oni}qlwH aqmi lyk iul usufsvx m;Mu&, ? tI aqmi lyk iul qlu&, V

tOZñ wPñOyg' gef-' blyg;uH uavo0#[kac:oni/

tOZfiqlwm trfwtwif royl tvftrf;awlu odewbabmy? 'g& 6-yg;u rjywxifay:awh
 ½yemrfw&m;awlf m wPfirsvpyg;qlvif 'lu@pinqif&trf w&m;awfcsnfy? jriwlf Mum;wlf awlwlf
 ovlf tfgawlu owogawlu qif&M rxibf? igyl oyl tlrwn½aw, ? crfomw, faumifw, ?
 vsw, f ponjzihtaumifawwlvom xibaelluw, ? tfg[m tOZfiy? aumifw, xifaawmh Efboumbsif
 w, ? wPfiy? Efboumbsifaawmh pvrfrw, f Oyg' gely pvrfrawmlu hitvltwlflydajrmuátmif iyvlyftm;
 xkwf, ? tD iyvlyftm;xkwfvmawluawmh och&ES h urbOawf? tDly jzplylu &nlydawmh belfubu
 y#poryh' f w&m;awmfrf jtrfroh;? trf;jriuf? tOZfiMumi h crfomvfrf? &narofu½vsu? olrstru
 iyprf jponjziahqmiyl pdkm;ygw, /

ur0#

tOZfi wPfi Oyg' gefqlvly jylmevw uávomohyg;ul , Mlu&if tluávomohyg;ES h ruif&m
 ruifaumifjzplyv a'go rme 'dttp½om tjc;uávomawwlv ygoibf;w, ? 'gallumi h wPfiqlvly
 avmbjzihtaumifpvrfrly vbsifwmluátmif iyvlyftm;xkwf, ? a'gojzihtaumifpvrfrly olvpyg;awáatmif
 ysúátmif iyvlyf, ? arm[qlvmuawmh tOZfiy? oluawmh tublvwlfES h ylvlyd jzply, f 'gallumi h
 vbsifwmluátmif arm[ygwmy? pvlvlyly iyvly&mrfrv] arm[ygwmy? aemulydawmh rmejzihtaumif
 lyd olrsm;xubmatmif iyvlyf, ? 'djihta, lrfrly ul hitvltwlf lydajrmuátmiflyf, ? t, lrfr;awh
 olawlu olwlt, bmr&w, ? tjc;t, lawlu rfr;w, Mly lqlyd olwlt, lult rsm;uvubátmif tMurf
 entefvlywfw, ? tEntefvly Og' jzefw, ? tDly iyvlyforawlf m uávo0#ul rlyd iywly ur0#
 csnf;yyf/ 'gallumi h uávomulfrf iyvlywbumifraumifrlulu ur0#[kac: onf-wl tfgulqlu&r, /

uávomulfrf iyvlywbumifraumifrlulu ur0#[kac: onf

uávomul rlydywmu owjci? Elypujci? chl, jci? vrfciftp½vly raumifrvly ½w, ? aemif
 b0 aemiumvrfr crfom&atmif &nly½ lydywly 'ge olv tp½om aumifrvly ½w, ? ykZObouykr
 awfrf tOZfi wPfi tp½om uávo0#u ½awhitwlf iyorotravlf m tublvu&ifvly jzply, ?
 ublvu&ifvly jzply, ? avmb a'goelwlyd rpiMu, lvly pvlvlywemely&if raumifusdawwlvly tublv
 uljzply, ? avmb a'go arm[rygyly pilmu, lvly pvlvlywemely&if ublvuljzply, ? tublvulutyg, f
 av;yg;vl usapwfw, ? touwlyjci; temrm;jci; qif&Efyg;jciftp½om raumifusdawwlvly ay;wv
 w, ? ublvulu vly ewly jA[# orwlvbOrsm;ol&mu f apwfw, ? touwlyjci? usefrijci? aygrsm;
 u, Djciftpaom aumifusdawwlvly ay;wv, ? tvlvlyfr*zvly eAheul &jcif\ tallumifvly jzply, ?
 'gallumi h tyg, av;yg; rusci&if; touwlyjciftp½om raumifusdawwlvly Mumi h if owlyzwElypujci
 chl, jci; tp½om raumifruáwlu Mubá½ni &w, / vlvb0 ewlvb0 jA[# bOrsm;rfr a&mullydawmh
 crfomcsi&if r*zvly eAheul a&mu fcsi&if 'ge olv bmOemqvlvly aumifruáwlu iyvly&w, ? , clbOwlv
 r*zvly eAheul &csi&if Oyg' em bmOemtvlylyul tm;xkw&w, ? 'gu jrwpfrb&m;\ tvlvlywvES fitnd
 lbOg' w&m;y/

vrlvfrdlwm r*lv

, dacwfrf t, lrfr;awh tcdq&awlu tvftrf;awlu a[maewmlyw, ? b, Mlvlydawmh]'ge
 olv bmOemqvlvly ublvuáwlvly tOZfi wPfi Oyg' gefqlvly uávo0#ul rlyd jzply ur0#y? 'ur0#
 uvly OdmPif emrf ½yf olvm, we zó a0' emqvlvly Oyg'u0#b0optul jzply pwwfwmyl 'gallumi h lvb0opt
 qif&l rjzplycsi&if 'ge olv bmOem ublvuáwlvly rvlyly y, &r, jvly 'lvly a[mwwwluw, ? tDly
 a[mwwwly tMum;tjri f totvfrfentvw olawlu , Muniydawmh iyaeuszply ublvuáwlvly riyawmbf?
 ay;váeus ublvuáwlvly riybf? apmifaeus ig;yg;olv ½pyg;olvulvly raqmulvnrpami h ½uáwmbf
 arwlyjci; tp½vly bmOemtvlylyly rvlyly? b&m;qifwawmf apwawmf ½djci;ulvly riyawmbf;wly
 a½su iyziwly 'geublvly ponáwlvlywvly rfr;ofr;w, Mly xiba;owly tDly vlrfaumif;usdcrfomul
 ay;rnh ublvuáwlvly tufvlyqvlvly hofr;½wmygyf/ 'gayr, h tyg, av;yg; ypcsrnh tublvuáwlvly
 olrfr jzplyerf? avmbu ruifa;awmh vbsifruáwlvly pvlvlywlvly ½berfry? vbsifruáwlvly
 rawmlyw

awGbuLwm iywm ajymwvvl ½fñy? xltwl a' goruifao;witwuf plvqllwm jypñi;wm rawmroi iywm aw&v/½fñy? tJgawG m tyg, Æv;yg;usapEil wlt tublvluawyl

ylxZOawfñ ublvplwél tublvplwí wvpð jzplw, ? ublvplwzpaeqñ tublvplwí rzpñ bñ/ tublvplwzpaeqñ ublvplwí rzpñ? vrfavlnuæwlvñ b, lbubajcuæawef, nmbou aicu &ylwnæw, ? nmbubajcu æawef b, lbubajcu &ylwnæw, ? tJgwy? ublvzpaeqñ tublví rzpñ? tublvzpaeqñ ublví rzpñ; ublvqllwmu wri fýrs jzplwm? tublvluawmh avmba' gotavsmul oltvll jzpaewm? rzpñpci fvl w&m;tm;xkwæ&mñawmif Oi Di llyð jzplwvæo; wmy? ublvluñiyyl pèlvwixm;wñ vññawmh tceñbró tublvæwéñf; rjwvzplyñ;ærñu aocmyg w, ? tJæwmh tJtublvæwæmumi h tyg, Æv;yg; usñ;z&m uæfaojzpaewmwmy? tJlvññ tJlv tublvæwéñ;lyð tyg, Æv;yg;us&wm bmalumi fvl t&iftjrputl pplunñlu&if tvñññ;awGul a[majymwñ q&mallumi lyqllwm xi ½ñ;ay:vmw, ? 'gallumi h jrwpñb&m;u]taoOem p Amvmeñ vñluwñ ulñññ]cif [m jrwaom r*fvñjzplw, fvl a[mavmñbwmly/

Odygu0#f

trñf rsvòk;&ññuawmh ublví tublví ur@#allumi h b0opñ ½ky emrñ Odygu0#jzplw, ? tJ Odygu0#fS vGvvlñif r*zvæAhefudl &nbellyðawmh 'ge olv bmoem ublvftvlyul rsm;rm;tm;xkw&r, ? txl;tm;jziñ Odyó emtvlyul tm;xkw&r, ? 'vltm;xkwvl t&[wñ*zvæ a&mubñ;witcgrñ tJ ur@#awG tublyufy, lyðawmh Odygu0#qllwñ b0opñ ½kyemræw&v vñOjzpay:vmawmly uifñ ðññ; w, ? 'guvñrñy? tJvñrñftwñf tm;rxkwEil æo;&if tm;xkwæyr, h t&[wñ*zvæftxd ra&muæo; &if ublví tublvluqllwñ ur@#allumi h Odygu0#qllwñ b0opñ ½kyemrñcEmawG m rzpñcsi Æyr, h jzpaebñ rñy? 'gallumi h]jaumi fñluñ raumi fñluñlumi h b0opñ jzpay:aom ½kyemrñ cEmul Odygu0#[k ac:onñ} qll wñ uæfaoñsvxm;lu&r, ? tJgul qll&r, /

aumi fñluñraumi fñluñlumi h b0opñ jzpay:aom ½kyemrñ cEmul Odygu0#[k ac:onñ/

0#blyg;vñæyñ

0¥-0#qllwm wplywlyð wplywvñæw, mll t"yñ, f ½&v, ? ylxZOif yñæwñ tOZñ wPñ tp½ñom uævomawlu ½æawmh tJ uævomawmumi h ul fusttwuf ul Æy pylwñ olaw&ll tust twuf iyvlyw, ? ur@# jzplwmwmy? tJ ur@# rzpñtmif b, ES fñ rwm;jrpEil ð? ublvluul rvlyyl æEil Æyr, h tublvluawmh rvlyyl ræEil ð? ublvluul rvlyyl&if tublvluawéñf;jzpaerñy? ublvluul&if vlvb0 ewlvb0 qllwumi fjrwlwñ tust OdyguawG jzpr, ? ublvññ&if ol [lw ublvluul tm;enñ&if tublvluawlu tyg, Æv;yg;b0qllwñ , kwñvñ tust Odyguawéñf ay;ññ;ñy? tJ jzp&m b0awéñsvl jrññlumi;rl awlvññ cpm;rl qllwñ Odygu0#ulñyð tOZñ wPñ tp½ñom uævom0# awG wpzejzpr, ? tJ uævomallumi h ulñrñññulññ, ? olawmñumi fñwvqcul tr&witcg ublvluul ulñyr, ? ol, kwñmES h aygñfñwñtcg; olawmñumi f w&m;ul rñm;rem&aomtcgrsm;ññ tublví ulawluul ñññ, ? trsm;tm;jziñ tublví ulñññwmyl rsm;zlv&ygw, ? wplb0 wplb0 twñññ ñññwluawlu &maxmi ðñ;ofru rsm;pnñEil lygw, ? tJ wplb0 wplb0ñs aowñtcg tustay;wñlu wplck wplcbm ½&v, ? tustñay;&ao;wñluñfawlu trsm;buð½æw, /

tJ ulawmumi h i&ññ jzp&if i&ñ qif&awGul tEñf olñ;of rsm;pnñ cpm;æ&w, ? Nywñ jzp&ivl Nywñbññ awl&ññ jzplwñ tpmi wñ a&iwñcif ðavmñññññ "m;vñvñuñwññññ txl tcdwñæ&ñññ paom qif&awGul [pñtmñññññ;vsuf cpm;æ&w, ? w&pnñ jzp&ifawmh yñññ;uav;awfñs ul Eñ; qif jrñftxd olwññ awl&ññ jzplwñ qif&awGul cpm;æ&w, ? Eñ &mEñ &mu Eñ;puñññ owñzñññññññ ðæ&w, ? 'gu ublvñññññ tublvñññ;wlvaw&ll awl&ññ cpm;ÿñ t&ÿft;ñññññ

avmu \jzply#

uwarm p bluo avmuo orka, m? puo y#po lay p Oyvvd puohmP# wP# o*fwd zaó m? zó ypó m a0'em? a0'emypó m wP#? wP#rypó m Oyg'ge# Oyg'geypó m baOg? bOypó m Zmw# Zmwypó m Zmr&PHaomu y&a'0 'lu' greó yg, mom orQ# t, Hacg bluo avmuo orka, m/ (ed ge0*#h wf-301)

bluo? &[efw# avmuo orka, m? avmu\ jzply#bn/ uwarm? tb, enf? puo y#po layp? rsupES h tqifwul p# / puohmP# Oyvvd jri borjzpay: \? wP# rsupd tqifjri borl [hom otyg:w#? o*fwd q#jcion/ zaó m? tm#UawOraywnf/ Og-q#jci#alumi hawOrjzpn/ zó ypó m a0'em? tm#UawOralumi h c#m;rjzpn/ a0'emypó m? c#m;ralumi h wP#? wyrufqavmi rjzpn? wP#rypó m? wyrufqavmi r#alumi h Oyg'ge# p#vrri jzpn/ Oyg'geypó m? p#vrri#alumi h baOg? bOopjzpalumi fujzpn/ bOypó m? jzpalumi fualumi h Zmw# bOtopf jzpcifay:vm\ / Zmwypó m? bOtopjzpcifalumi h Zmr&PH# t#jicifajci f#on/ aomu y&a'0 'lu' a' greó yg, mom? p#&ryaq# jci f i#ujci f ul qif&jci f p#ES#kromjci f jyi f# y#jci f wbnfnt/ orQ# jzpay:vmuleN/ bluo? &[efw# t, # pjyq#om jzply#bn/ avmuo? avmu\ / Og-avmu[ac:aomqif&N/ orka, m? jzply#ywnf/

'gu jri &mr#ly# avmu\jzply#0#qif&jzply# rsupdtMun# tqifxifawmh jri bow, ? tqif tm#U xif#aw&w, ? awlawmh jri f#umi f w, f-raumi f b; q#w# c#m;ri a0'emjzpw, ? t#gu r#E# f v# tr#twif ro&if t# a0'emalumi h wyrufqavmi w# wP# jzplmw, ? wyrufawmh p#vrw, ? p#vrifawmh tv#twif #y#p#atmi f b#bnlyv#w, ? ur#0 jzplmygy? t# ur#0alumi h bOopf #y#emri Oyg#0#jzply# t#jci f ajci f t#om qif&aw# jzply#o#;w, ? 'g[m jri &mu#ly# ob&mvnly# Mm:#m e#m ponu ob&mvnly#aw#lent#wygy? ob&mywly#avmu\ c#yly#ula[mr, /

avmu \ c#yly#

uwarm p bluo avmuo tw*#arm? puo y#po lay Oyvvd puohmP# wP# o*fwd zaó m? zó ypó m a0'em? a0'emypó m wP#/ wó ma, 0 wP#, taoo0&m*ed&m"m/ Oyg'geed&ma"m? Oyg'geed&m"m bOed&ma"m? bOed&m"m Zmwed&ma"m? Zmwed&m"m? Zmr&PH aomu y&a'0 'lu' a' greó yg, mom e#ZIE# {0 arwó au0vó 'lu'Éó ed&ma"m a[mw# t, # acg bluo avmuo tw*#arm/ (aif-302)

bluo? &[efw# avmuo tw*#arm? avmu\ c#yly#bn/ uwarm p? tb, enf/ puo y#po lay p Oyvvd puohmP# rsupdtMunES h tqifwul p# jri borjzplon/ wP# o*fwd zaó m? rsupd tqif jri borl otyg:w# q#jcionf tm#UawOraywnf/ Og? q#jci#alumi hawOrjzplon/ zó ypó m a0'em? tm#UawOralumi h c#m;rjzplon/ a0'emypó m wP#? c#m;ralumi h wP# jzplwbn/(u#vom rui fao:w# y#r# taumi f tq#ul c#m;rd# r#E#M# tr#twif rotygrl wP# jzplw#alumi f ul jw#pum;yl u#vomui f #y#w# &[E#y#&aw#svl jri #y#v#i c#m;ra0'em tx#awmh jzplmygy? o#ayr, h t# c#m;ralumi h wP#uawmh rjzplwmb? t# gwly jri clur# #rswE#M# t#zptysuf tepó 'lu' tewa oabmr#ubw# m*#svl a0'emalumi h wP#rjzplwmb? a0'emw#yl &y#o#;w, f t#M# jzply#ulquly# jyo#;yluawmh) wó ma, 0 wP#, x#jzplw#om wP#\ yi#v# taoo0&m*ed&m"m? 0&m*rn#om t&[w#*zi# tui f r# c#y#jci f alumi h ('gu &[E#t#w# jzplygw, ? Oyg'ó em a, m*#t#w#ulq#i#awmh) taoo0&m*ed&m"m? tui f r# ysufy, jci f c#y#jci f alumi h (#r#w# x#t#m#ES h py#ly# wP# v#Orjzpe#fwmul q#lygw, #) Oyg'ge ed&ma"m? p#vrri# c#y#jci f #y#p#\ / Oyg'geed&m"m? p#vrri# c#y#jci f alumi h bOed&ma"m? bO\ c#y#jci f #y#p#\ / bOed&m"m/ bO\ c#y#jci f alumi h Zmwed&ma"m? bOopjzprN c#y#jci f #y#p#\ / Zmwed&m"m? bOopirjzpcif# c#y#jci f alumi h Zmr&PH# t#jicif# ajci f c#y#N uif#\ / aomu y&a'0 'lu' a' greó yg, mom? p#&ryaq#jci f i#ujci f ul qif&jci f p#ES#kromjci f jyi f #y#jci f wbnfnt/ e#ZIE# c#y#ulef uifuleN/ {0# p#q#bnf#w#? {wó au0vó 'lu'É

ó? p qif&t p ktm;v\ / Og? p qif& t p loubuN/ e&a"m a [mw& ckyjci f uifjci f jzpayon/ bu&0? & [efw t, p j y q l b o m ckyjbn/ avmuó? avmu\ / Og? avmu [k c:aom qif&N? tw&arm? ckyjci f ckyj y wnt/

'gu jri &mr p l y d a0' em t x d jzpay:vmw& oabmw&m;awm u l l y l o b r n w P n r jzpay:vmojzi h u&vo0# ur0# O y g u 0# q l w h 0# o l y g ; v l c k y u i f o b ; y l l y o d u l a w m h a l 2 e m ; u j y d y g l y d M u m ; & m p o n i f n v l 0# o l y g ; c k y j m e n f w l y g y ? ' b e & m r n O y ó e m Ó P j z i h i f w P n p o n t u l c k y j a p E l l a l u m i f o m i x i l 2 n ; a t m i f e d g e 0 * 2 o h k w i y g v d (3 3 3) r s o r o b o k w i w p p b w u l l x k w j y 0 0 r , /

orobokw

a, [a u p d b u & 0 { w & [d o r P m O g j A m [P m O g , H a v m a u y d 1 2 y l o m w 1 2 y l w l t e p a w m y ó E l l ' l u f a w m t e w a w m a & m * a w m b , a w m y ó E l l a w w P l y Z [E l l . O y ' 0 y Z [E l l . ' l u P y Z [E l l a , ' l u P y Z [E l l a w y & t p E l l Z m w d m Z & m , r & a P e a o m a u [d y & a 0 [d ' l a u e d a ' g r e a ó [d O y g , m a o [d y & t p E l l ' l u o b w d 0 ' g r d /

bu&0? & [efw { w & [d , c k y p l y b u m v u / (t w l w i t e m * w l u m v u v l e n f w l y i f a [m x m ; o n) a , a u p d o r P m O g ? t r s w i r 1 2 t c l a o m t l u i b r P w l o n f n f a u m i f ? a , a u p j A m [P m O g ? t r s w i r 1 2 t c l a o m t l u i f j A m [P w l o n f n f a u m i f ? , H a v m a u y d 1 2 y l o m w 1 2 y l a v m u u t l u i c s p z G b o m , m z G f o a b m o n i 2 n / w l x l s p z G f o m , m z G b a b m u l t e p a w m y ó E l l r l h [1 2 j r i f u l e N / ' l u a w m ? q i f & [k 1 2 j r i f u l e N / t e w a w m ? t p l r & c t w i r [k w [k 1 2 j r i f u l e N / a & m * a w m ? p l u y a e a o m a & m * g E s h w l o n i [k 1 2 j r i f u l e N / b , a w m y ó E l l a l l u m u z G a b ; [k 1 2 j r i f u l e N / a w ? x b 1 2 j r i a o m y k w i w l o n / w P l y Z [E l l w P n u l y , l u l e N /

(cspzG f om, m z G f y d 1 2 y l o m w 1 2 y l q l w m j r i f o l u f M u m ; c l u p o n i f n x i l 2 n ; a w l & w l r s u p d t t l u n p a o m ' g & 6 - y g ; ? t q i f p a o m t m 1 2 h 6 - y g ; ? o j r i r p a o m O t h m P f 6 - y g ; ? j r i f a w l r p a o m z ó 6 - y g ; ? j r i f a u m i f ; w m r a u m i f ; w m p a o m a 0 ' e m 6 - y g ; p o n f a w l y g y ? r [m o w d y | m e o k w i r n t l g a w l u l t u s , f y x m ; y g w , ? j r i f o l u f M u m ; c l u p o n i f n x i l 2 n ; w l t l r s u p d t q i f j r i r l t p 1 2 a o m y d 1 2 y l o m w 1 2 y l w & m ; u l t e p o p o n j z i h 1 2 j r i w l b a w f n t l r s u p p o n i w E S h p y l y d j z p r n i w P n u l y , E l l y g w , ? u i f a p E l l y g w , w l ' l t e u l [m t v l e x i l 2 n ; y g w , /

aw? x b 1 2 j r i i w P n u l y , a o m y k w i w l o n / O y ' 0 w P n r s t a l l u m i f t u s d q u i j z p r n i b 0 o p c E m u l y Z [E l l y , l u l e N / ' l u P q i f & u l y Z [E l l y , l u l e N ? (w P n r j z p a w m h O y g ' g e E S h u l l r j z p E l l a w m l o t ? u l r 1 2 & i f b 0 o p c E m v l r j z p a w m l o t ? b 0 o p c E m r 1 2 & i f Z m w d Z & m r & P t p 1 2 a o m q i f & a w & l u i f a w m l w m y ? ' g a l l u m i h) a , ? t l u i f o l u f n / ' l u P q i f & u l y Z [E l l y d 1 2 y l o m w 1 2 y l u l t e p p o n f 1 2 a o m t m ; j z i h y , f t y l u l e N / a w ? x b l w l o n / Z m w d m O y g , m a o [d b 0 t o p j z p j c i f t j c i f a o j c i f p l & t r y a q j c i f i l a u ; j c i f u l l q i f & j c i f E s w l r o m j c i f j y i f p n y l e f c i f w l r s y & t p E l l v g w a j r m u l u l e l \ / y & t p E l l ' l u o b w d q i f & r s v l o v g w a j r m u l u o n f [k 0 ' g r d i g b & m ; a [m a y o n l w l

' b r o b o k w t & t m ; j z i h j r i r l p o n t u l 1 2 r s w i t e p o p o n j z i h o d u i f x l r i r p o n E S p y l y d w P n r j z p E l l a w m l y w ' * f t m ; j z i h u i f n i r f a l l u m i f t v l e y i f a y : v l l x i l 2 n ; a e y g w , ? t l g [m O y ó e m j z i h u & v o 0 # u r 0 # O y g u 0 # c k y l i r f w l w ' * e A h e f y /

xefi kwlvES fvlw, f

t l O y ó e m u & i l b e f y n p k m l t & [w a r * z l w b l a & m u l w i t c g u s a w m h t & [w i r * Ó P N t p l f a l l u m i h u & v o m a w t u l e v l u i f o b ; w , ? u h [m i f a w & l b 0 t u s d r a y ; E l l a w m l y t p l f t o w d u l e o b ; w , ? u l t o p a w & l r j z p a w m l o t ? ' g a l l u m i h y & e A h e f p k w p l w c k y j o n i r s a e m u l i 1 2 y l e m r l t o p f r j z p l m a w m l y c E m t p O f v l o j y w p b n ; w , ? t l g [m u & v o m a & m c E m a & m t a u i f n c k y l i r f w l t E l y g ' a o o e A h e f y g y ? t l m l N i r f w m [m t & [w i r * f c P u w n f u l y p d o l y g w , ? ' g a y r , h c E n l i r f y l u a w m h y & e A h e p k w l

csrfomqllvm cpm;lyd csrfomwmu wprsd? rcbm;&y csrfomwmu wprsd 'Ml Espsdw, ? tm/2h
aumi f 6-yg;ES hawdx cpm;i csrfomwmu ta0', dwokvll ac:w, ? ul-tl guav;ull qll&r, /

tm/2h aumi f 6-yg;ES hawdx cpm;i csrfomwmu ta0', dwok ac:oni/

tl Dtm/2h 6-yg;xlu tqif tohtell t&om tawllqllw umr*IPi g;yg; tm/2h wll cpm;lyd csrfom
wmu ll taumi f qllw umrbom;awlu xibellw, ? tJD umr*IPawll rcbm;&btq&if reudulub?
aq;vyl ulfeudulw vawlu aq;vyl ulfrolhaqmi &wll ae&mu ll reudulub? tpm;taomuf t&omull
ruarmaewll vlu tpmrpbm;&bl csrfomaew, lqllw jA [mblu llawmf reudulub? tJD jA [mblu llawmf tzh tr
qll & m umr*IPawll r/2h wllw ll tawlltxd umr*IPu ll ruarmaewll vlu tJ bll reudulub? cpm;rl
a0' em vllor/2h eAheqilawmh tOZfi wPst m;bu llawlu reudulwmyl rsm;ygvdtr, ? vmvl g, lqllw
ull lawm bu llvll tJ Mll reudulwll trsd tpm;xlu jzpaewllw ll cpm;rl r/2h eAheqil csrfom r/2b;vll
xillyd apm' emwmygy? t/2s lom&ylw&mrax &jrwl tJD cpm;rl/2h rcbm;&wmonlyif taumi f tjrwlqll
csrfomyll ajz/2s fvllygw, ? tm/2h 6-yg;ull rcbm;&y ll nif at;wll csrfomull ta0', dwok ac:w, ?
tl gu ll qll&r, /

tm/2h 6-yg;ull rcbm;&y ll nif at;awll csrfomull ta0', dwok ac:oni/

tJ gurScrfom tppf

tl g[m rcbm;&bl nif at;wll oabmy? 'gallumi h tJD tNif"mwll csrfomull oE ll cvll ac:w, ?
tJ gurS csrfom tppf? umr*IP t m/2h wll cpm;lyd csrfomw, lqllw muawmh eudulaevll csrfomw, fxi &wm
yl wu, csrfom tppuawmh r [wll? aq;vyl eudulwll rcbm; aq;vyl aomu &wmu ll aumi f w, fxi fwmr
ygy? wpenf t m; jzih, m; em/2h wll rcbm; t, m; aznu &wmu ll aumi f w, fxi fwmr ygy? tJ gu ll vllawll
prf llunell lygw, /

vylwll reir a, mu f n; yefclum; yefy ll rsm; \ tqif tm/2h ull repi puell rjywll rjcm;bl wpaellwll
Munlae&r, lqllw ll Munlaeell lygrnfv m; wplv wpef pontrjywll Munlae&r, lqllw ll aum Munlaeell lygrn
vm;? tolaumi f tqlaumi f twd trwlaumi fawll wpaellwll wplvll wpef ll rjywll em;axmi lae&r, f
qlaumi em;axmi laeell lygrnfv m;? Ell h jcm;rs twk, lyd oclwll tollawll m a/2s/2h jrelmv llawll em;xJ
rll E ll bubom, mzG f jzplygrnfv m;? t&omaumi fawll Oatmif pm;lyd onlaemuf rylrem;bl rjywll
qulpm;ae&r, lqllw ll aum pm;aeell lygrnfv m;? tawlltxd tm/2h aumi fawll rjywllawll cpm;ae&r, f qlaumi
aum rjywllawll cpm;aeell lygrnfv m;? em; jci f t ypu ll cll r/2b ll trjywll Munlae&r;axmi f pm;aomuf
awllxlyd rjywll cpm;ae&r, lqllw ll tJ gawll rcbm; Ell lawm ll nif dai ll vll rcbm; aocmygw, ? tJ rll em;w, f
t ypu ll w, f qllw ll tJ Dtm/2h wll rcbm;bl nif at;awll csrfomyll r [wlygw m;/

'gayr, h umr*IPi csrfomavmu llom awllz;wllawll umr*IPi cpm;&wmu ll taumi f qllw xibell
llaw, ? 'gallumi h 'd' r eAheqil yllawll ll raorllwll umr*IPawll &ell ll r/2h cpm;&r, ?
tl g[m taumi f qllw? tJ gxu ll aumi f wll csrfomqllw r/2h wll wll;vll qllw ll taumi f jA [mZmv llawll
a [mx m;ygw, ? pme ll csrfom jA [m ll csrfomavmu llom awllz;wllawll yllawll pme ll csrfom jA [m ll csrfomull
taumi f qllw ll csrfomajymqllwlygw, ? 'gallumi h Auqllwll r [m jA [m llawll llawll csrfomull taumi f
qll jzpa llumi f jrwp ll b&m;tm; ajymqllwmy? bme ll wll qllawmh tpe ll zsm;usll awm ll uav;rsm;u
vllawll m ollwll yllawll awllwll wll xll jcm;wll pm;ollzG; fll taumi f qllw ll xibellw ll wll ygy/

trllawmh awm ll uav;u tpm;taomuf tolltaqmi xul awm ll uav;rsm;u tpm;taomuf
to ll taqmi f yllawll aumi f w, ? tJ gxu ll r llawll rsm;u tpm;taomuf to ll taqmi f yllawll aumi f w, ? tJD
rllwll jyn llawll u, Dlyd txu ll wll usll wll llawll tpm;taomuf to ll taqmi f yllawll aumi f w, ? 'gvllyg
yl umr csrfom xul pme ll csrfom tqi ll qill yllawll aumi f w, ? tJ gxu ll r llawll csrfomu yllawll aumi f w, ?
tJ gxu ll eAheqil csrfom yllawll aumi f w, ? 'gallumi h tJ Mll tqi ll qill yllawll aumi f yllawll t/2s lom&ylw&
rax & jrwl 'Mll/2s ll jawm ll lygw, /

umr*Pfcrtomxuf yxr psmefcrtomu omí aumifoni

E|m uEh remyg? vicsitzG f EploutzG f jrwehizG faumifuleaom/ yd 1/2yg? cspzG f aumifulef
aom/ umryof dvm? Eplouf vicsihull jzplyh;apwwiuleaom/ &Zel) m? wyrutzG f aumifuleaom/
puOan, sm 1/2yg? rsubjzihjriEhlonh tqifwlonh vnfaumif? aomwOan, sm o'g? em;jzih Mum;Eh f
onh tolvbnfvnfaumif? CmeOan, sm *EmEhacgi f zih eEhlonh telvbnfvnfaumif? ZOAn, sm
&om? vOnjzihEhlonh t&omwlonfvnfaumif? um, Oan, smazm|Ah? uH jzih awOxEhlonh xob
p&m tm1/2wlonh vnfaumif? twt 1/2uleN/ tmOaom? i qh2s f wW Ear acg yO0 p tm1/2g;yg;wlonh/
umr*Pm? umr*Pwlywnf/ (, H acg tmOaom Ear yO0 umr*laP y#p0 OyZkvd ocl aomreó H E' H
OpivmOaom umrocl) i qh2s f wW p umr*Pfi g;yg;wul rH jzpay:aom aumi fpm;crtomrl 1/2 f ve fOrfomruH
umr cscrtomac:onf i qh2s f wW-vH ' BvH umrcscrtomuH a1/20p0 jyygw, /

t|uaemuf yxrpsmf cscrtomuH E"mOaom buP O0ap0 umar[t-ponfzih umrcscrtomawluH
vH0 ES/HroG fawml) Odwuf Opm& ylvd oc {u*3vm qHvH psmef *fj g;yg;ES jynpHvH yxrpsmfuH
Oiba&muty) aealLumifjyygw, f t|lyxr psmfzpaewHtcgrH wpluH M ylvocawfzih jynhaevlyif
cscrtomaeygw, ? umrcscrtomvH jywawmf jywawmf r[kvlot? wplem&D Eplm&ponf Mumjri f0h wquf
wnf cscrtomaeygw, ? t|lvHtcgrH umrtm1/2uH trsv&ci f ES/Hog f rjci f sm; rawmlwqjzpay:vmvU f
t|gawluH emusi ElypuvH temvly xifri f ygowH temay:rn wlvusvH emusi bolyif tdcu f ygowH
umr*Pfi eudwlvawfH umrtm1/2 ES/Hog f ae&wm om, mzg jzpayr, h pme&aewlvH t|lv ES/Hog f
rdvmuH temvlyif tdcu f ygowH alumu1/2ygowH t|lv tdcu f vmuH jrwp0h b&m;u 'lu@qif&vH
a[mawmrygw, / yxr pme&aewlvH , clajymclvH twHf umrcscrtomuH temvlyif 1/2 brel alumu1/2vH
twlv umrtm1/2 rcbm;&wheAhef uH cscrtomallumif oEhlygw, f-wH

yxrpsmf cscrtomponxuf 'kvd psmefcscrtomponu omí aumifoni

aemullybawmh 'kvd psmef Oipm;aewlvH rBu& rpOfpm;&bel ylvd okawG tvfctm;aumifly) plv f
wnH rrl {u*3vm rjwvzpaew, ? ylvocawlu yxrpsmfH xulyly) aumifw, ? wplem&D Eplm&D
ponv) rjwlvnaw, ? t|lv ykHvH r&n1/2 bel rawmlwq OdwuOpm&wES f wuG yxrpsmfplv f
jzpay:vmvU&if temay:rn wlvusovlyif tdcu f ygw, f-wH 'yH' bntjzih txuf txupsmeformywf
uH a&mutbawlykHvH atmuf atmupsmeformywf r&n1/2 bl rawmlwq jzplvm&if temay:rn wlvus
ovlyif tdcu f allumif sm; uH jyqH bawmrygw, /

psmf cscrtomawxuf eAhef u omí cscrtomw, f

qHvHvmuawmh umr cscrtomuH cbm;&wmxuf yxrpsmf cscrtomu tqaygif sm;p0h omvfaumif
jrwlv, f yxrpsmf cscrtomxuf 'kvd psmef cscrtomu omvfaumif jrwlv, ? t|gxuf wvd psmef cscrtom
u omvfaumif jrwlv, f t|gxuf pwwvpsmf cscrtomu omí aumif jrwlv, ? t|gxuf t1/2ypsmef cscrtom
u omvfaumif jrwlv, ? t1/2ypsmefav;yg;xHv) atmuf atmuf psmef cscrtomxuf txuftxupsmef
cscrtomu omvfaumif jrwlv, ? aeOonm emonm, weqHvH tjrwiqH psmeflv) tvfctm f arbaom
cbm;riu 1/2baowmy! 'gallumih t|D aeOonmemonm, wepsmf cscrtomxuf cbm;rl vHOr1/2vH ed&m"
ormywf cscrtom eAhef cscrtomu taumif qH tjrwiqH jzplvH taallumif uH xi1/2h; oapvlygw, ? t|D 1/2S f jy
csujzih pme&wlykHvH q&if r t&xm;wH psmef cscrtomef Ehf, Dly) aumi faumif oabmayguEhlygw, /

Olyó ema, m*lvO', AÁ ÓPirH ylvd okawel cscrtomykuf oc f 1/2ayuf ÓPirH omí aumif jrwlv
yH t|gxuf zvormywf OibaewHtcg omí aumif jrwlv f sm; ES h Ehf, Dly) bawmh cbm;ly) cscrtomwH aO', dvolc
xuf j]rcbm;&bl cscrtomwH taO', dvolc- oEbcu ylv) aumif jrwlv, j]qHvm aumif aumif buD oabm

ed'kcyf w&m;orf ywem

eAhe y#bH kwuxmac: eAhefqi &mw&m;awmfuH 1/2bopn em, lSwlom;Lu&aom "r0eublvfuH
apwemwN tpf,tmElabmAlumih , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygif obawmbaumi;wloni cbm;i csrfomaom
a0', dwokwkuuf tqaxmi&omif oefoefaygif;sm;pb omv&aumi;jrww&aom rcbm;&yli d'fat;vsuf
tllwrf csrfomaejzih ta0', dwok oElbcac:aom tjrwqH eAhecsrfomul r'wltv&aom r*OPi
zlvOPjzih vsi;frepn qLu&muif rsufarbuuyEl Muygap/

om"kom"kom"k

eAhe y#bH kwuxm

eAhefqi &m w&m;awmf yxryH fnyD\ /

eAñey#bñ kwáxm

eAñef qñ &m w&m;awmf

' kvd yñ f

(1326-cEñ? awmbovi fvjyntæfa [mon)

w&m; tEbaE

lyðclwñ 8-&uf oñwifaetuplyð eAñef qñ &m w&m;awmf ul a [mclw, ? eAñef qñvm 0#oñyg; qif& Ni ðf&m? Ni ðfaLumif? Ni ðtjci fyi f jzpaLumif a [mclw awmawmf ynþbñ; yglyð ' ðuæf y#brð gr*lygVðawmf ul t&ifctlylyð a [m&r, ? y#brð gr*lygVðawmf ðñ ocñ&ES eAñef ul ' ðtjcm;lyð a [mxm;w, /

ocñ&ES heAñef cñ/k (1) Oyñ' ES h t Elyñ'

]]Oyñ'a' g ocñ&m? tElyñ'a' g eAñef}}wñ Oyñ'a' g? jzpay:jcifon/ Og- jzpay:jcif:½wñ oabmon/ ocñ&m? ocñ&wñaywnf/

jzpay:wmq&if ocñ&csntf? Oyó em½awñ a, m*ñ [m ½wñ f:½wñ f topftopi jzpay:wmulcsntfawñ ae&w, ? tñ g [m ocñ&awñ ul awñæwmy/

tElyñ'a' g? rjzpcifon/ Og-jzpcif: uifaom oabmon/ eAñef tñ ðf"mwñæwñaywnf/

Oyó em½awñ a, m*ñ [m ocñ&aywñ ðPñ & ðefynþwñ tçusawmh jzplysubcñ&uifwñ oabm xul a&mulbñ;w, ? tñ g [m ocñ&uifwñ eAñef ul rsuárñuáwñ ðbñ;wmygy) ocñ&eAñef [m ajymifjyef qelusi buiy? jzpaif ocñ&? rjzprñ eAñef jzplysubawñ ocñ&xññ eAñef ½bñ? eAñef ðñv) ocñ&rñ½bñ/ Oyrmtm;jzi h tarñi f xññ tvi f rñ½ ð tvi f xññv) tarñi f rñ½ ðvlygy/

owðgawñ ðñ y#baEuplyð ½yemrñ w&m;awñ topftopi jzpaew, ? tñ g [m ocñ&awñ y#baE pñwñ tñcm;ññ bñi pñwawñ ½yawñ jzpay:aew, ? tñ ðuæmñ buñbñ xñbñ paom½yemrñawñ jzpay:vm clw, / trðrñxñs zñ;jri lyðwñæmulumvñvñ jri Muf lum;vñuf ponñzi h emrñ½yawñ rjywf jzpmclw, f tñ ðbñu aolyðwñ æmulumvñvñentfwyif rjywjzpaew, ? tñ ðjzpay:vmwñ oabmawñ [m ocñ&awñ csntf) ocñ&qñvm ul pñwñ Owñ tm [m& tñ ½om qñ &mqñ &m tallumifw&m;awñ tñ ðtñçwñaygi f plyð iyji f ay;vñ jzpay:aewñ w&m;awñ jzplyð&ifvñ csufci f yl ysufsubñ;w, ? tñ ð jzplysubawñ w&m;awñ ocñ&yñ ½wñ f ½wñ f jzpzplyð ysufuf oñ;wmulcsntf ðPñzi h awñæ&wmawñ [m ocñ&awñcsntf) æmulumvñwñ ðñ ½æ&ifxlyyif jzplysufci f rñ½wñ oabmxul toðPñ ol tñvñwñ a&mulbñ;w, ? tñ g [m r*ñkñ ðPñzi h jzpcif:uifwñ eAñef tñ ðf"mwñ ul rsuárñuáwñ ðbñ;wmy) ' galumi h]]jzpay:wmu ocñ&? rjzpay:rñeAñef}}vñ twñçyñ rñvñxñ;mu&r, ? tñ g ul vñuñqñu/

jzpay:wmu ocñ&? rjzpay:rñeAñef/

(2) yOwES h t yðwá

yOwñ ocñ&m? tyðwñ eAñef

yOwll rjywpyfi jzpaeam ½k'emrtaygion/ ocj&m? ocj&wlaywnf? tyOwll rjywpyfi jzponh½k'emrf ocj&uifaom oabmon/ eAhef eAhef tñi rf"mwlaywnf;-w/

y#baEpiw\ tjc;numvrs pñyð ½k'emrãw[m tquijywi jzpaew, ? jrpXJ acmitajrmifxhñ a&, OawG rjywplõfi:aeovly? y#baEpiwvscylobi:wltcg b0ipwawG tquiqui jzplmw, ? tJlu aemuf &tg Bulbõwzplw, ? &tg xõpõw jzplw, ? arizñi:lyðwãemufusawmh jriMuf Mum;vuf xõd vuf Bulbõwuponzih ½k'emrãwG tquijywjzpaew, ? a&põallumifxhñ a&awG rjywplõaeovlygy? 'gallumih yuwvãw[m tJ ½k'emrãwut tñiwn½ãew, MvM xiãelluw, ? i, fi, fu ½kyut el, cks w½kyut [m wpa, muwnfyw½ xiãelluw, ? i, fi, fu jriMuf Mum;vuf Bulwuf ponzih obãe wmeñ, cõbãewm[m igwpa, muwnfyw½ xiãelluw, ? Nwitaew twãumiftaejizih pãvraelluw, ? tJitxu aumifwitpõwftyi fuav:awut tñi lyð cõfomw, f aumifw, MvM xi fri pãvraelluw, ? tJg[m yOwãc: rjywjzpaewh ½k'emrt, Ofut ½rswlyð cõcm:roEñ MvM epõ ocç twã taeeñ xifri pãvraelluwmygy/

jzpcduf jzpcduf ½k'emriut rjywvLulyð ½rsvãewh Odyó ema, m*õrãawmh ½kwlif ½kwlif jzpzplyð ysufyubõfi:wmut ul lyð ÓPjizih awl&ygw, ? 'gallumih jzpzplyð aysufaymubõfi:vñ nrlobvñ olw, ? jzplydysuf jzplydysuf tJzplysufu rjwElypuaevñ qif&bsntymvñ ojribabmusw, ? b, ft cõfõqñ aoyubõfi:Eñ MvM allumup&maumifw, MvM xifriw, ? ut hitvltwñ r[kwol ol oabmtwñf ojzplysufãevñ twãumif igaumif [kwvñ oabmw&m;ryvMvM xifri babmusw, ? 'gayr, fi ay:vmwmut ½vLuf if aysubõfi:&i? aemufvpcdu ay:vmjye&ifç tJ gut ½vLuf MvM aysufõfi; jye&if? aemufvpcdu ay:vmjye&ifel ½rsvMvM rulefõqñ Eñ MvM ½k'emrt, Ofut rjywãwãe&w, ? tJg Odyó emÓPjizih yOwãc:wñ ½k'emrt, Ofut awãewmygy? Oyrmtm:jizih ajrjyi rñi vrfavõubewh ol[m eifwñf eifwñf ajrjyi ãy:rñom usuaevly Odyó ema, m*õrãvñ ½kwlif ½kwlif jzplysufwñ ½kyf emrt, Of ay:rñom usuaew, ? ocj&layuñ ÓPfi &i bejynpõwltcgusawmh tJ MvM ½bãe&ifxju rjywjzplysufwñ ½k'emrt, Of uifqñwñ tñi rf"mwvLut toÓPiu usa&mubõfi:w, ? tJg[m rjywjzprl uifwltwuf tyOwãc:wñ eAhef ut r*õvLuf ÓPjizih rsuãrñufyobõfi:wmygy? 'gallumih jJrjywjzpaewh ½k'emrt pOfu ocj&? rjywjzppOfi rfrs eAhef vñ twãkyf rsvx m;Mu&r, ? u- tJ gut qñu&r, /

rjywjzpaewh ½k'emrt pOfu ocj&? rjywjzppOfi rfrs eAhef

(3) erdwES h terdwa

erdwil ocj&m? terdwil eAhef

erdwil taumifxñi ybPñef'yi ½ovkixiãom erdwon/ ocj&m? ocj&wlaywnf/ terdwil ybPñef tãyerdwuifaom oabmon/ eAhef eAhefaywnf/

Odyó emr½wñ yuwvãwãwñ jri & Mum;&mponts xiãay:vmorut taumifxñi ybPñef j' yOwãwãtaeebom xifri bõrsvãelluw, ? Odyó em ½cgpykãwãwñ tJ MvM xifriãelluw, ? (*pãEñ Og *pãrãvd yZmemwv) tPãom owly/mea' oemawmES h tnd j]õñ:w, f õñ:w, ? uw, f vsf,w, f csw, j]ponzih ½rsvãeayr, MvM õñ:awh ul ãumiBub? uvstcaewh ajcpaom txñf ylygxñ lyð õãe&w, ? j]auñw, f qelw, j]ponzih ½rsv&mrñvñ vuf ajç ybPñef txñf yel wuG xiãay:ae w, ? j]azmifw, f yelw, f xilw, j]ponzih ½rsv&mrñvñ Orf;Aluf ul ybPñeES h wuG xiãay:ae w, ? tJ MvM xiãay:ae w[m ocj& erdwixiãewmygy/

'gayr, fi Odyó em½bõrñ ÓP&i vmwltcgusawmh tJ ybPñef txñf yawG rxixiãwmb? awmi h wif vlyñ:jcif wãeufcifaom oabmw&m;rõm xiãay:awmiv, ? tJ MvM tçgrñ jzpay:lyð aysufõfi; vñ nrlobqñwñ toÓPfi [m jzpay:vmwmy? tx;t;tm:jizih b*ÓPã&muifwltcgrñ tJ ybPñef ynãwãwñ tufãaysufõfi:w, ? 'gallumih obk r*õvLuf *ÓPft&mrñ b*ÓPjzplyut 'Mjyxm;w, /

b*ÓP&mu&awmh oP&hef et&wui f onf

ÓaP w&u°0 [aE& oc&ja&ok v [H O y | [aE&ok O y th' H O g X&w& O g y O w th
O g et&w& O g e or th y l P m w th c, -0, -ab' -ea&ma" a, 0 o w d o E& w t w th

ÓaP? ½bÓP&onf/ w&u°0 [aE& x u f r u f i o l t v l l a q m i b o th; o u b o l j z p l v w a o m l /
(ÓP&u x u f r u l y) o l [m o l r s w o l r s w o b o th; a e o v l l j z p l w l t c g r s w l) o c & j a & o k ½ l o p & m o c & j & w l u ?
v [H y | [a E & l v s i p h i x i f a y; u e l v w a o m l (t o Ó P & u v s i f v s i j r e f r e j z p a e a w m h ½ l o p & m o c & j & a w l u v l
j r e f r e j a y; a y; v m l u o v l l x i & w, ? t l l t t c g r s w l) O y th' H O g (e or th y l P m w th)? t p j z p a y; r o l l v l r a & m u l y g
b i w th (0', A& Ó P j z p a e w l e f u t p - j z p r a & m + t q l - y s u l r a & m t j z p l t y s u l 2 - r s d v l x i l s h; a y; c l w, ?
t l Ó P & u i f i v l b * Ó P & m u l a w m h t p y l l j z p a y; r l r x i l s h; a w m l o l w l) /

X&w& O g? t v, l y l f w n i r o l l v l r a & m u l y g b i w th (o r e Ó P f t d l u i w l e f u t p a & m + t v, f a & m + t q l
a & m O y g' f l b i b l y g; v l l x i f a y; c l w, ? , c k t v, l y l f X & M l r a y; a w m l o l w l) /

y O w th O g? r j y w p y l v s u j z p a e a o m ½ k y e m r f t, O l o l v l r a & m u l y g b i w th (o r e Ó P r a & m u l h) a l s t z l
u q l i f t p e l t o q l e y l l f j c m; l y) r o E l l a o; b l? a & p l a &, O l r m; v l l t j y w l t j c m; r ½ l w l t a e e l o m x i f a y; c l w, ?
, c k t l l t t j y w l t j c m; r ½ l o l w n a e w l y O w a v l r x i f a w m l y g b i w th ½ l r s w l v l l f ½ l r s w l v l l f w p l y l f p d w p l y l f p d
j y w l y l a w m l o m x i f a e w, l v l q l v l y g w, ? t l l v l k i f w m [m o r e Ó P y l l f u p l y l x i f a y; c l w, / ' g a y r, h
t l l w l e f u a w m h o E l l v l t a e e l a v m u l o m x i f a y; c l w, ? 0', A& Ó P i u p l y l c P t m; j z i h x i f m c l w, ? b * Ó P i
u s a w m h o m l y) v s i f v s i j r e f r e j t j y w l t j y w l x i f a y; w, ? t l l v l k l j c m; y l l v l r s v l x m; l l u & r, /)

e t r w l l O g e o r t h y l P m w l y l o P h e f e t r w o l l v l r a & m u l y g b i w th (O y ó e m r l r l u a & m ½ c g o r f a & m
y l o P h e f y n w e l r w a w l x i f a y; c l w, ? e m r ½ l y y a p a Ó P i a u m i f p h j z p o n i r p i x e t r w l r m; x i f l a v m l y g; v m
c l w, ? b * Ó P o l l a & m u a o m t c g x e t r w l r m; r x i f a w m l o l v l q l v l y g w, ? ' g j z i h b, f a & m u l l b m a w l u l
o d e y g o v m l q l a w m l) /

c, -0, -ab' -ea&ma" a, 0? u l e f c i f - a y m u j c i f - y s u j c i f [h o m c k y c i f o a b m u o m v l l ? o w d
t r s w l r l o w b n l O g? t o Ó P o n l o E l l w l a u m i f p h w n a v a w m l - w l (e a & m"? c k y c i f q l v m
t & [w i r * N t p f f a l l u m i h u a v o m u l l O y g u c E i m w l r j z p a y; v m a w m l y) c k y c i f u w p r s d? t l g u e A h e f
e a & m" y l O y g' f t m; j z i h j z p l y l a o m ½ k y e m r l w l c P b i f t m; j z i h c k y c i f u w p r s d? ' M l 2 - r s d ½ l v, ? ' D 2 - r s d
x h s b * Ó P j z i h o & w l e a & m" - c k y c i f q l v m u j z p l y l a o m w & m; w l u l e l e q l h o b; j c i f - a y m u l u g b o b; j c i f -
y s u b o b; j c i f q l v l c k y c i f y m l o a p & e t w l u i f e a & m" a, 0 - v l o m r q l y) c, -0, -ab' -q l w l y l k l w l j z i h
t x l o w l r s w l y) j y x m; j c i f j z p a l l u m i f O b l i r * f # l u m r h z l j y x m; y g w, ? t l l t z l E S f t n d t e u f j y e v l u l y g
w, ?)

' D o b l i r * p u m; j z i h o a p v l k i f u a w m h b * Ó P a & m u l w l t c g t l u r t p m; j z p o w l o c & j e t r w l r m; r x i f
a w m l o l u i f o b; a l l u m i f u l o a p v l k i f y g y l ' g a y r, h O y ó e m Ó P i q l v m j z p l y s u i w l o c & j & w & m; u l l ½ l r s w l y) o
o b a e w l Ó P j z p l w l t w l u i f o c & j e t r w l u i f w l e A h e f u l a w m h r o l j r i f a o; y g b l? ' g a l l u m i h ½ l r s w l v l l f ½ l r s w l
w l l j z p l y s u i w l o c & j & w & m; q l w l o c & j e t r w l u l y) t e p o ' l u ° t e w a t a e j z i h o b a e y g w, ? t l l o c & j & u l
t e p o l u ° t e w a t a e j z i h o b a e d l u r h o c & j c k y l l i r f w l e A h e f t m ½ l r x i f a y; a o; b l? o c & j a y u m Ó P i u i h
o e l y) j y n p l w l t c g r h j r i l l u m; r p a o m t l l o c & j e t r w l t m ½ l a w l u l ½ l o l z o a e i f y i f t l l o c & j a w l v l l o q l v l
o d i w l o a b m x l u l a & m u l o b; w, ? t l l t c g r h y l o P h e f t & y f e t r w l q l i f b, M l c m u l r s r a w l l b l? j z p l y s u l
o c & j a w l v l l o q l w l o d i u i f l i r f a e w l o a b m u l o m x i l s h; a w l & w, ? t l l w l a w l y w l e m u l j y e l v n q i f c i f
w l t c g r m; r s v l (y p a O u P m Ó P j z i h) j z p l y s u b o c & j q l w l o d i u i f l i r f w l o a b m u l o m o & w, ? ' g a l l u m i h
e A h e f v u P m & o y p l y l m e l w l u l j y w l t | u x m r m; r h -

(4) tm, l[emESHtem, l[em

tm, l[em oc&? tem, l[em eAhef

tm, l[em? aygifpjcif? iyvlyftm:xkwjcion/ oc&? oc&wlywnf/ tem, l[em? riyyvjcit
tm:rxkwjcion/ Og? tm:xkwrl uifjcion/ eAhef eAheywnf/ tm, l[eqwvm o'geuftm:zjih
aygifpw, M &w, ? avmurñ trraqmuw, lq&il trñ tpwftyfawwll paygifiyð oifawmfovl
ae&mcsxm;&wmyl tlgul trraqmuw, ? trfyw, M ac:w, ? pippuawmh olqil &m tpwftyfawwll
aygifplay;&wmyl tlgvgvvl tm, l[eygy? jrefmaOg[m&tm:zjifawmh iyvlyw, ? tm:xkwlv, Mlyl q&yg
w, ? 'gallumihiyyvlyftm:xkwæwñoabm[m oc&vllqlygw, V

oc&qwvm tiybc&ç iywwvlh oc&vll 2-rðvðw, ? oaAñ oc&- tvhphom oc&wlonf
tepn? rñluef 'luñ? qif&wlvnt? tewñ? twr[kw-twr½ulem q&mrñ oc&awluawmh ul plvf
Owk tm[m&paom tallumifw&w;wllumi h jzpay:vmwñ ½yemrñw&awwll qwvmy? olqil &mtallumi fawG
u iyay;wñ oc&ç tiybc&awvll qwlv, ? tD oc&awlu iyvlyw, ? tm:xkwlv, M rqlvbl?
oc&uEmqvlh (apwoUf-50) oc&awluawmh iywwftm:xkwlvwvlh oc&awly? olwlu ul ftlt&m
trðrðç Elwtrlt&mrðrðç pwltrlt&mrðrðç ul iyvlywwlv, ? tD (apwoUf 50) oc&xlu
apwemqvlh oc&uawmh b0oply#baErs pí aumi fustqulust Olygu fawwll jzpaawwlv, ? 'gallumi h
tD apwemul ul Mac:&w, ? tlg[m ublvluvl ½lv, ftublvluvl ½lv, ? tD ublvluvl tublvluvl
qvlh apwemul 'ðe&mrñ]]oc&-iyvlyftm:xkwrl]]vll qwlv, ? tD apwem oc&u tustay;Eñ pñf½ðe
&if b0opi ½yemrñwñ rñlrbol? wplb0lyð wplb0 tqurjywf jzpaerñy? tD apwemqvlh tm:xkwrl
uifrs b0oplyyemrñwñ rjzplyñ rfw, ? 'gallumi h]]tem, l[em? tm:xkwrluifjcion? eAhef eAhey
wnf]]vly#brçgr*fu q&km;aywmyl

'ðe&mrñ tm:xkwrluifw, lqwvmu tm:xkwrluaww tustay;Eñ lwmuqvlw, ? tD vl tustay;
Eñ lwmuvl uðvom tazmr½vl tustay;Eñ lwmygb? Oyo em½vl t&[wñ*ÓPa&mu&il uðvom
tm;vl uifw, ? uðvom uifwttwul ul [mifawvl b0tustul rjzpaEñ fawmhbl? tustay;Eñ lw
ulopvl rjzpaawmhbl? tD vl t&[wñ*ñ tpñfallumi h ul [mifvlylyð ulopvl rjzpaawwlv ul &[Eñ
yñ*ñrñ y&eAhepwrñs aemuvmvü b0oplyyemrñcEmaaww rjzplmawwmyl qif&tm;vñl rñf;olñ;w, ? tlg[m
tElyg' ðoo eAhef? tD eAheftallumi fawwlvawwlv mrsygvawwmyg xkwlylyð a[m&r, V

tm:rxkwyl ae½ðawmh ul uifEñ f

tm:xkwrl uifw, lqwvm , ðajymclwttwlf uðvom uifvl ul uifwmuqvlw? bmrñyyl tm;
rxkwyl ae½ð uifw, Mawmh t, lrrñ;Muave? wçdu 'MlygVlylyð tvñtrñ;awwll [maelluw
½lv, ? olwll a[myllawmh]]tm:xkwæ&if oc& qif&bwGjzpaawwmyl oaAñ oc&? tvhphom tm:xkwrl
oc&wlonf 'luñ? qif&wlvbwnfvll a[mxm;w, f 'ðawmh vlyorç luñsnfy? rlybl tm:rxkwlværS
ñl rñfat;w, f tem, l[em? tm:rxkwjcion/ eAhef eAheywnf;vll a[mxm;wvvl ½lv, ? 'gallumi h 'ge
oðv bm0em ublv fawwll iyaezll rvlbl plvul pwlftwll fxm;&if eAhe&w, ðponjzih ygvlwpñfwpuvl
, lyð teuft "yñ, ftvll a[maelluw, ? blef buð &efule&muçgp 1313-cEpi (1951 cEpiqavmuu
tD vl wμ ul tolvñ h a[mw mawwif Mm;&zlao;w, ? w&tm:rxkwcsi vlh oawðawmh tlvu ul fawwll
w&mygy? 'gallumi h tD vl wμ ul ul lyð wqi Dg' jzela [majymaewwawwvl ½lvmyl

tlg[m Al w&awwES h ajymi fjeñ qeñ usi zuly? y#uolhñrñ tublvll [bruly, &ef 'geç oðvç
bm0em ublvll [bruly yñ;ap&ebom a[mxm;w, ? bm0em qvlh trñfulu yñ;ap&rññ w&vll teuf
t"yñ, ½lygw, ? ublvwμ bm0emwμ ul y, &r, f riyy&blvll b, ly#uwf usrfpmxñrñs r½ygb?
ublvll rñul riybae½ð a½suixm;wñ tublvluaww b, Mñfñrñ rui faym uEñ bl? vèclwñ vqef
½p&uf olwifaeluvl 'ðtallumi febylyð tawm t wef ajymclwlyð 'gayr, h Al òmoemysuallumi f Og' jzplwñ
twul, clvlylyð ½s fjeç&Obrñy?

aemuylawmh]]tem, l[em-tm:rxkwjcion? eAhe#eAheaywnf}}[k q&mrñ]]w&m; tm:rxkwyl
aerS eAhe&w,]]vll 'Bwll tvftrñ;ubjymwwlv, ? 'æ&mrñ]]tem, l[em-tm:rxkwjci}}qllwmu w&m;
tm:rxkwlvmuul ajymwmr[kwbi? b0optustujzppawwvvl tublvluh ublvluul rjzppawmuubjym
wmy? tJguvl niyyæ½awmh eAhe&muEil ygbi/ tr&fuawmh Odyó embm0emuyl;vll t&[wir*ÓPí
a&muflwltcg u&vomawG uifob;wltwuf u&[mifawlvvl b0optustul ray;Eil fawmbot? tustay;
wwvl ulbplvl rjzppawmbot? tJmll t&[wir*jzpl u&vomui fnyð tustay;Eil lvluh uifni d;fwmulbm
qlwmy? tem, l[em eAhe#qllwlygvlulu Odyó em½wlvbñ b, ÓPí tm' b0ÓPí eAd gÓPí jzplylywv
ygvl? tJÓPawlvvl Odyó emtvlylu wu, lwei tm:xkwvl olawfñrs jzplwÓPawyl? 'gallumi h
]]b0topí jzppawEil lvll tm:xkwrlulu ocj&? , iftm:xkwrluluifrs eAhe}}vll rswx&mu&r, ? tJguul
qll&r, /

b0opjzppawEil lvll tm:xkwrlulu ocj&? , iftm:xkwrluluifrs eAhe/

&[Eñ[m ublvftrlu&wvhy, lb

&[Eñrsm;rn avmb a'go arm[u&vomawG uifaewltwuf tublvftrluul iyvlyjci r½b;ql
vmuawmh ½s faeygw, ? ublvftrawvl niyawmbot;vm;vll ar;p&m½w, ? ublvftrawlv&wvhy talumi f
tm:avsmfñ iygyw, ? y&ewh qfouef ponlu tjc; &[efrsm;tm; ay;vygw, ? odv oluyl frsm;ul
½&aoao apmi h½uylgw, ? w&m;a[mw, ? w&m;emw, ? arwñ paom orx bm0emuyl;apw, ?
psmeformywl Oipm;w, ? Odyó em½w, ? jrwpñb&m;ul ½&w, f apw&wvhy½&w, ? rax&Buðrsm;ul
t½&taoiyw, ? a0, smOpó upbuði, lull t&g biobñf tm:avsmfñ aqmi ½&w, / 'gayr, h tJublvftr
awlv jywltwuf tustay;wwvl ublvlu&wvhy rjzplot? tustay;wwvl Bud mplaðbm jzplw, ?
'gallumi h eruñ& b&m;½&lxrñ]]ubvll ubvflubvl tublvlu Z[H; y, p&awmlylaom jrwpñ
b&m;ul (½&lyg\))}}vll qkm;w, ? b&m;Esh &[Eñ[m u&vomy, lytsif uly, lytsiftm;jzi h twlvlygyl
jrwpñb&m;u Ogoemuyl y, Eil lv, ? omOu &[Eñrsm;rnawmh Ogoemuyl y, Eil lb? 'gavmuðm xlyg
w, ? tJlb&m;½&lxrñ ublvlu y, p&w, qllvm[m t&[wir*N tpf;allumi h u&vom r½&wvhy
twuf tustay;wwvl ublvlu h rjzplwmuul qlwmygy/

yxZOaou©y&w&wvhy&wvhy u&vom ruifao;wltwuf txl;tm;jzi h wPñruifao;wltwuf
tustay;Eil lvll u&[mifawvl ½&ew, ? ul t Ew& p&vjzih iywlt ajymwlt Bu&wlt (ubjrmu&vmuul
trñq&i) tustay;Eil lvll ulh topvl jzpaewmy? tm, l[emqllwv tm:xkwrl ½&ew, f 'gallumi h b0a[mifrs
aov&it&g biobñ ulvpcclu b0optoll jzppaw, ? tJmll jzppawvl b0opjzpp&mrñ a½&opñ plyð jzplw
½&emrcEmul y#baEvlac;w, ? b0a[mifESh qupywlabmygy? Oyrmtm;jzi h alu;eef&ud "mvfr&ud
rsm;wyqilwltcg eudwpcqlobñ;&mrñ tjc;eudwpc&sh qu&w, ? eudwpc&smifaywpxmi ½&w, fq&i f
'lvð eudquvl&wvhy Ep&xmiftxd ½&ñobñ;w, ? wpzel wwd eudquyl&vli ayol&xmiftxd
½&ñobñ;w, ? 'y&ñ&ñ jzi h ayaygif&e;ofru rñ aygif&xmi&omi fr u ½&ñobñ;Eil lv, ? tJgvly
u&vom½&wvhy b0a[mitu aowlt aowlt ublvlu tublvlu tpf;allumi h tustay;guc&wvhy
[m b0opt&ejzi h tquifjywl qupylyð jzppaww;w, ? b0aygif&e;ofru# toacswjzi h ra&
rwuEil&tmi ur&aygif&e;ofru# toacswjzi h ra&wvhyEil&tmi jzpaew, /

(5) y#baEEShy#baE" uifwm

'gallumi h 'Bvl qupylyð jzpeil lvly#baE&c&wvhy ½&eorð umvywvhy qif&ð rñi&fao;bt? ocj&
e, fy, f&lyly½&eo;w, ? tJguul&nly&awmh y#brð gr*iygvl&ñ-

]]y#bEd ocj&m? ty#bEd eAhe}}vll a[mxm;w, /

y#bEd-b0a[mifESh qupylyð jzpcifon? ocj&m ocj&wvhyaywnf? ty#bEd-b0a[mifESh qu
pyly rjzpcifon? eAhe#eAheaywnf/

yxZOyKwawf'n b0a[mifrs aowllfaowllfqupyll' b0opawg jzpjzpaerficsntf? tuel
towr'ab? aoaocmcm pOfpm;Lun&if allumup&my? t' l'qupyjzpirni b0aw&f'n i&b0awg lylwln
b0awG w&pinelb0awlu omlydrsm;vtrr, ? tv&fyif allumup&m aumifygw, ? aomwmyerfnawmh umrb
rficsntf jzpr, b&if trsm;qh deplb0om jzpaawmr, ? t' l'gvl vllb0 ewl' b0aumi jr wlvh b0csntfygy?
t' l' deplb0xLuemuqllb0r'n &[E'hjzply' y&eAheDi p&r, f ou' g*grf'n umrbwv' lom jzpr, f g&if
trsm;qh Eplb0omjzply' &[E'hjzpr, ? tem*grf'nawmh ol' g0goig; b'n trsm;qh g; b0jzply' &[E'hjzpr
r, ? b0opr'n jzplwll' jzplwll' oc&e, fy, lxh'ficsntf ½&eao;wmy? &[E'h'n a'½&yll' fuajmclvltwll' f
u&vomESh uN'WOUifaomalumih y&eAhepkw' tjc; r'n Olygul ½&yemr cEmrsm; qupyll' jzpcitr'½&
awmb? 0#qif&[br0 v'WOUifNi r'foh;w, ? t' l'g[m] ty#t' bEd qupyll' rjzpcifon? eAhef' t' l' r'f
"mwf eAheaywnf;}}v' l' [mwll' eAhef' ppygy? ' galumih]} b0a[mifES hqupyll' jzplwmu oc&? qupyll'
rjzprSeAhef;}}v' l' tw'lyf rsv'x m; l'u&r, ? t' l'gul' qll'u&r, /

b0a[mifES hqupyll' jzplwmu oc&? qupyll' rjzprSeAhef'

b, tm' b0 eA' gOPrsm; jzpaewh'a, m* l'u b0a[mif u aoly&if b0opjzpye&if? b0a[mif
uaoly&if b0opjzpye&ifel ' l' v'csnt' ququ' lly' jzpjzpaewm [m oc&qif&lawy? t&[wir*OPM
a&mut u&vomaw&v' uifly' u&wlv' tust'ray; E' l' M' plwpl' v' zih aoly' v' w' hemuf ½&yemr Olygul' qu' lly'
rjzprS Ni r'fat; r'ny' l' oc&aw' l' t' jyp' u' l' jri' lly' Ni dai' b'w, ? eAhef' u' l' o' jzpt' l' & z' l' ar' h' v' i' w, ? ' g[m
t' l' OPrsm; jzplw' a, m* r'n jzpl' ½&jzppOly? ' galumih y#br' gr* r'n]} b0a[mifES hpyll' jzplwmu oc&awly/
[kab; xi&omymnonf tm' b0OPr'n N' } ponjzih a[mxm; wmygy/

t' l' l' a[mxm; wltwll' fyif b, tm' b0 eA' gOPrsm; u&i' bely' E'aE' i' l' u' s' u' w' l' t' c' g t&[wir*
OPjzply' eAhef' u' l' r' s' u' a' r' s' u' a' w' l' j' r' i' w, ? t' l' dt' c' r' n' t&[wir*OPN t' p' l' f' a' l' u' m' i' h' a' v' m' b' a' ' g' o' a' r' m' [
t' p' ½&om u&vomaw&tm; v' l' rjzpay; E' l' f' a' w' m' y' l' Ni r'foh;w, ? u&vom' l' r' f' w' l' t' w' l' u' f' u' l' v' l' b0op
½&yemr cEmaw' u' l' rjzpa' p' E' l' f' a' w' m' b' o' t' ? t' l' l' u' a' v' o' m' u' h' Olygul' c' E' m' a' w' G' r' j' z' p' a' y; E' l' l' a' t' m' i' f' Ni r' f' w' m' [m eAhef' ?
' eAhef' u' Ni r' f' j' i' f' i' o' a' b' m' t' m; j' z' i' h' w' y' g' w' n' t' y' g' y' / ' g' a' y' r, h' u' a' v' o' m' a' w' l' o' m' Ni r' f' l' y' l' j' z' p' l' q' l' ½&yemr cEm
t' u' i' f' ½&ecl' u' r' n' o' Oyg' a' o' o' eAhef' l' ac: w, ? y&eAhepkw' S' a' e' m' u' l' u' m' v' u' ½&yemr cE' m' y' g' t' u' i' f' r' ½&aw' m' b
b' l' Ni r' f' w' m' u' a' w' m' h' t' E' l' y' g' a' o' o' eAhef' l' ac: w, ? t' l' eAhef' 2- y' g; u' l' E' w' O' l' w' l' y' g' v' a' w' m' r' n' s' l' v' l' a' [m' a' w' m' r' l' y' g
w, /

eAhef' mwf 2- yg

uwrm p bl' a' 0 oOyg' a' o' o' m eAhe' mwk E" bl' a' 0 bl' u' p' t&[H
a[mw' l' c' l' P' m' o' a' O' g' O' b' l' w' O' g' u' w' u' & P' a, m' l' l' o' [w' b' m' a' & m' t' E' l' y' l' v' i' o' ' a' w' m
y& l' u' p' b' o' o' a' h, m' z' a' e' m' o' r' n' m' O' t' l' a' w' a' n' ? w' o' w' l' a' E' O' y' O' E' d' m' e' l' a, o' h'
t' O' c' m' w' w' n' r' e' m' y' g' r' e' m' y' l' y' p' E' l' a' b' m' w' l' o' c' ' l' u' p' y# b' h' O' a' ' w' l' w' o' a, m
& m* u' a' i, m' a' ' g' o' u' a' i, m' a' r' m' [u' a' i, m' ? t, H' O' p' i' w' d' b' l' u' a' 0 oOyg' a' o' o' m
eAhe' mwk (E'n-221)

bl' a' 0 &[e' f' w' l' oOyg' a' o' o' m eAhe' mwk t' u' s' t' c' E' m' t' u' i' f' ½&om t' Ni r' f' "mw' eAhef' on? uwrm p
t' b, l' y' g' e' n' f' /

oOyg' aooeAhef

oOyg' aoo-qllwlygyVrñ o-u wpyll ð Oyg' ð-u wpyll ð; aoo-u wpyll f olyll fw&mw, ? o-
u½w, fwOyg' ð-u cEimwlaoo-u uifw, fw oOyg' aooVlygyfvlawmh]cEmt uif½w,]-
]uðvomrñmñ ðf, ? cEmuawmh tuletñ ðfao:yl tui f tusef ½aao:w, M] qllwlygw, ? b, M
vbqawmh & [Eñy'kVrñ t& [wr*fa&muw tceuwñfu uðvom tm;vñuifñ ðfob;w, ? bOpf
cEimv] t] ðcæuwñfu rjzpEñ fawmhñ tajctaea&mutly ð ðfçlygw, ? & [Eñrjzprð y#baE' umvu
wnfu & vñcwl ½lyemrcEm tpOíuawmh ½aao:wmy] t] guawmh a½b0a [mifrs ulu tustay;xm;lyð
jzpaew, ? yplwlvw] m t½eulerSuswmy] t] lwa [mif\ tpeulerSy&eAhef plwlvusrs ckyñ ðf
jywpr, /

wenfOyrmñ;jziñ xefyif [m vñqplujzppap cg;v, lujzppap jywob;ñ;ñif t] ðcæuwñfu
tnèftwiftopl ryñ;awmh? 'gayr, h tikvbuuawmh ½ñ½aao:wmy] t] ðefyifkvwub [m Eñf
aygifrs;pn Mumwltcg aqGajrlyð ysupob;w, ? t] ðe&mrñ xefikw tpteawmif r½bl jzpbob;w, ?
t] gvly] y&eAhef plwlvusawmh & [Eñy'kVrñ cEmtpOí [m vñOcklyñ ðfob;r, ? t] ð plwlvvra&muñ
ao;ciññawmh & [Eñ \ ½lyemrcEmtpOí [m rvuES plwDwk tm [m&tp½om tallumifrs;alumiñ jzprñ
jzpaao:wmy] t] M cEmt uif½wmeñ uðvomñ ðfwmul tallumiflylyð oOyg' aoo eAhefñbc:w, ?
t] ðAhef u b, M [mvMñar;cëf;xkwlygw, ?

bLuO; & [efwñ E" -pomoemawmñ? blw [efon? t& [H t½tao; tyazmull cñkLufon/
a [mwñjzpn / cPmoaOg-ulelyðaom tmoaOg½ñ / Og-tmoaOg uðvomcyifuleñ uifçly] (Oyó em
bmOemtvlyf tm;xkwjzih t& [wr*fa&mutly) uðvomulecñf & [EñjzpaeygñM qllwlygw, /)

OblwOg-tusiñrwul tjyntpñ usi bñlyv] jzpay\? uw u&Pñ, m-iyusi biñwñ trlupñ |
orbuñ iyusi ðy] jzpay\ / M [wvbm&m-csxm;lyðaom OefxlyDelyñ ½ñy\? Og-OefxlyDelyñrm;ull csxm;lyð
jzpay\ /

Oefxlybuð 3-ck

avmurñ olwifOifqettwbuðrm; xrfae&wñrñ av;vlyifaeovñ owOgawññ tvèav;
vñwñ Oefxlybuðawul xrfaqmiñellu&w, ? b, Mñ Oefxlyawvqñif (1) uðvom Oefxlybuðu wpcñ
(2) ubñwul tubñwulqñwñ tbbçñ& Oefxlybuðu wpcñ (3) cEmOefxlybuðu wpcñ 'Deixlybuðolck
ygy'

(1) uðvomOefxlybuð

avmb a'gotp½om uðvomañwèl forð vlyañellu&wm [m uðvomOefxlybuð xrfañellu&wmy]
olltoulwjcif? olOpcñjcif tp½om raumifrawul iyñwmm [m t] ðuðvom Oefxlyallumifly]
raeEñ rxiñ Eñ jzplyð uðvomtvtwif vlylyñyñu&wmy] t] ðyññuwñtwul tyg, ðv;yg;usa&muñ
lyð qif&llw&w, ? t] g [m uðvomOelylyð 'lu&muñu&wmygy'

(2) tbbçñ&Oefxlybuð

tbbçñ&qñwñ ubñwul tubñwulawul iyñwñtwul bOpawññ jzplu&w, ? tubñwul
allumif tyg, ðv;yg;rñ jzplyð tvèfñrif qif&llw&w, ? ubñwulallumif ok'wbOrñjzplyð tawmftoiñ
oulom&mayr, h tñcif emjcif aocif tp½om qif&awul çpm;aellu&w, ? t] ð bOtustay;wwñwñ
uðwul tvñ½ayr, h ry, ircEñ bob? xrfaqmiññ xrfaqmiñellu&w, ? tubñwulrñif t] ð tubñwul
ulu tallumifññwñwñltcg tyg, ðv;yg;ypçlyð qif& llw&muñapñ, ? vllb0a&muñvmjyè&ñim] touf
wjcif? temrñ;jcif pm;okp&mrñ½ qif&jcifpaom raumifustawulay;r, ? ubñwulu jrsñwiñay;vñ vñ

b0 ewlb0a&mu&e&ayr, h t!Dtublvluu tustday;ao;&if raumifustday;zm toi&zewmy)bo, i
t&yfr&rs wfta&sh&i bevl r&bl? avmur& &mZOWrhq&vmur& wfta&sh&i M &wmv 1/2E&ho;w, ? a&baeu
tajyamaumifv&lpap? w&blvuaqmif ay;xm;v&lpap? t&cgm;av&mp& v&w&li dt&ci&lyv&lpap v&w&li dt&E&i
ao;w, ? tublvluuawmh iyr&if b0aygif ur&h&aygif&sm;p&h Mumayr, M ol&tvl&v& yaysuf ro&h;bl?
tallumif&n&h&w&litcg raumif&ust&aw&lu&ay;0&rb&iy? tv&lav;w&h&O&ex&ly&bu&dygy?

t!Dtublv&i O&ex&ly&bu&di& aus&ys&mu&f&E&li&w&h tv&ly&u&awmh w&p&cl&y&1/2&w, ? b&mv&q&e&if O&y&ó& emw&m;
tm;x&w&v&litv&ly&gy? O&y&ó& emtv&ly& tm;x&w&v&li& a&om&wmyw&i&*i&ul&i&a&mu&ob&h;&i&awmh tyg, f&v;yg;y&p&cs&r&h
tublvlu&w&g t&ule&li& dt&w, ? t&[w&i&r&*h&&mu&ly& & [E&h&j&zp&ob&h;&i&awmh b0op&j&zp&ap&rn&h ublv&O&ex&ly&
aw&yg&t&ule&li& dt&w, ? 'gayr, h y&e&A&he&r&p&li& dt&w&fr&sn&awmh a&1&sublvluu& aumif&ust&aw&g ay;ov&ly&if
tublvlu& [mif&uv& raumif&ust&ay;E&li&ao;wmy? jr&w&p&ob&h;&rn& O&y&gu&aw&mi v&lu&w, q&lv&w& tublv&
u& [mif&u& raumif&ust&ay;w&mu&cl&vmy? 'g&allumi&h]]O#&t&h&i& &t&y}}v& q&h&v&w&u&wmy? i&&paom tyg, b0
raumif&ust&u& ray;ayr, M y0&w& raumif&ust& O&y&gu&O#&u&awmh tallumif&n&h&w&if& j&zp&h&j&zp&ae&ao;w, M
q&h&v&ly&gw, ? 'g&allumi&h&u&cl&w&h&t&b&ob&cl&g&O&ex&ly& [m tv&lav;ygw, ?

(3) cEmO&ex&ly&bu&di

t!Dt&b&ob&cl&g& 1/2&zew<&w&uf b0a [mif&u& a&ow<&f& a&ow<&f b0op&f& j&zp&j&z&p&aw&, ? b0t&op&j&z&p&&m
rn& c&E&mi&g&y&g&q&lv&h& O&ex&ly&bu&di& &aw&, ? t!c&Em&O&eu&di& x&r&fa&q&mi&ae&lu&&w, ? 1/2&ly&c&Em&O&eu&di& o&h&v&lu&f& &y&v&lu&f
x&lv&lu&f t&lv&lu&le& E&&d& my&w&f& av;yg&j&zi&h& aj&ymif&v&ly&awmh&v& x&r&fa&q&mi&ae&lu&&w, ? au&v&lu&f& q&e&lv&lu&f
v&ly&1/2&h&iy&ji&lu&le& tr&it&&m&tr&sr&st&ji&v& x&r&fa&q&mi&ae&lu&&w, ? t&pm&1/2&h&au&rc&j&ci&f& a&w&lu&ay&j&ci&f& p&on&j&zi&h
v&x&r&fa&q&mi&ae&lu&&w, ? r&su&E&h&op&j&ci&f& a&&c&st&j&ci&f& t&n&p&t&allu; o&lv&bi&j&ci&f& p&on&j&zi&h&v& x&r&fa&q&mi&ae&lu
&w, i t0&w&v&e&qm& t&ol&t&a&q&mi&tr&sr&st&ji&h& ax&mu&ly&awmh&v& x&r&fa&q&mi&ae&lu&&w, ? aumif&aom& c&pm&rl
aw&j&z&p&&at&mi&f& t&m&1/2&h&umi&f&aw&lu& 1/2&bu&ay&aom&tm&j&zi&h& a0' em&O&ex&ly&u&di& x&r&fa&q&mi&ae&lu&&w, ? e&u&lu&v&h
t&m&1/2&h&aw&lu& c&pm&&at&mi&f& av&mu&j&y&f& o&b&&mi&j&y&f& rui&f&w&h& tr&aw&g&iy&ly&awmh&v& x&r&fa&q&mi&ae&lu&&w, ? x<&w&ly&if
on&maumif& o&cl&g&&aumif& p&w&O&h&P&aumif&aw&j&z&p&at&mi&v& yif&e&f&bu&di& p&h& v&ly&u&di& ly&di& x&r&fa&q&mi&ae&lu&&w, ?
ruse&fr&m&w&litcg& t&h&i&f&w&lit&cg&rm&rn&sr& c&Em&O&av&allumif& y&lv&di&x&i&1/2&h& o&j&ri&f&w&w&lu&w, ? t!c&Em&O&eu&di& a&q&mi&&
w&m [m w&cp&u&av&v&lr [lv&ob&? c&P&av&mu&f& cs&x&m;cs&i&M&v&lr&j&z&p&ob&? em;c&g&lv&lr&ob&? o&b&&m&w&p&av&lu&v&h
x&r&fa&q&mi&v&mc&lu&&w, ? u&av&om& rui&f&ao;&if& aemif&um&vr&lv& t&ue&ft&ow&f& r&1/2& x&r&fa&q&mi&ob&h;&O&br, ?
tv&lav;w&h&c&Em&O&eu&di&gy? t&us&of&ck&y&ft&m&j&zi&awmh& u&av&om& u&E&h&c&Em&aw&lu& O&ex&ly&bu&di& o&h&ck&v& q&lv&my&gy?
u&av&o0#&f& ur&o0#&f& O&y&gu&O#&q&lv&h& O#&ob&ly&g&ES&lv&b&ab&mt&m&j&zi&h& w&ly&gw, ? ul& aumif&aumif& r&sv&fr&at&mi&
v&lu&q&lu&&r, /

avmb a' go paom u&avom taygif&u&di&u&avomO&ex&ly&ac:onf

ublvlu&tublvlu&u&di&t&b&ob&cl&g& O&ex&ly&ac:onf

1/2&ly&em&rc&Em& i g;y&g&u&di&c&Em&O&ex&ly&ac:onf

O&ex&ly&aw&gy, c&ly&di& j&z&p&ae&ly&di

& [E&h&y&lv&rn& t& [w&i&r&*j&zi&h& u&av&om&u&ly, ly&di& j&z&p&aom&allumi&h& u&av&om&O&ex&ly&u&di& cs&x&m;ly&di&j&z&p&ae
ly&di& u&av&om& r&1/2&awmh& u& [mif&aw&lu&v& t&ust&ray;E&li&awmh&ob&? ub&p&lv&h&j&z&p&awmh&ob&? 'g&allumi&h& t&b&ob&cl&g&
O&ex&ly&u&di& cs&x&m;ly&di&j&z&p&ae&ly&di& 'ae&&m&rn& u& [mif&u& t&ust&ray;ob& q&h&ayr, M b0op&i&t&ust&u&ob&m& ray;w&m?
y&e&A&he&r&p&li& dt&w&fr&sn& y0&w&at&ust&u&awmh& ay;ao;wmy? 'g&allumi&h& b0&r&sm;p&h&u& q&n&f&y&cl&om& ublvlu&allumi&h
jr&w&p&ob&h;&rn& v&mb&lv&mb&ay&gr&sm;j&ci&f& t&p&1/2&om& aumif&ust&aw&lu& t&w&lv&f&rod& r&sm;p&h&ae&a&allumi&f& t&|&ux&m&rn&
rn&j&y&q&lv&x&m;ygw, ? tublvlu& [mif&allumi&h& o&E&ly&&A&Z&lr& \ p&y&p&cl&g&j&ci&f& t&p&1/2&om& O&y&gu&aw&mi 12-yg&u&di
v&n&f& aw&lu&e&u&&allumi&f& ty' g&e&ly&g&v&di& (y?346) O' get&|&ux&m (239)w&lu& j&y&q&lv&x&m;ygw, ? t&1/2&f&ob&v&tr&ax&&fr&h

opjzpapEil lwh uavomawG uawGtm;vHrS vGvajrmufw, ? 'gallumi h or^onmOthaww? rēpōd tjynh
tphvGvajrmufyGlyvM/ &[Eā\ *Pyl kawūlcū;:jyqlygw, /

EaE' igyg; ½bewlloc 'lu^cpm;&w, f

wó -tmoaOg uavomcyloft uellifaylyponjzih cū;:tyaom x&[Eāy^kWvrs? yniEd m
eērsupdem; Eñacgif vOn ul ftMunl[lqityaom EaEig;yg:wlon? wqāED wnfvuf ½leao;onf
omwnf? tJ &[Eāy^kWvN oEārsñ rsuplvbrsm;vlyl Munfvuf½ew, f em; Eñacgif vOn qūmwawG
uvl Munfvuf aumifvsu½ew, ? ul ftMunl qūmwavbrsm;vlyl aumifvsuf ½ew, ? &[Eārsñ
uavom rjzpEil lwmuifwamvulyxkw, ? rsupdtMunlftp½w½yawlūawmh yxZOftjzpl tem*grftjzpl
uvlyl ½rñ ½āeygw, lwl

a, oHrsupdtMunpaom , ifEaE' igyg:wln? tOcmwwm-rysupljcifaLumiā remyg remyl
taumiftqūtm½wū ypEabmwējrijcif Mum;jcif ponjzih ohaqmi& o&\? &[Eārsñ rsuplv ½rñ
½ewltwūf taumiftqū jrip&m tqifuvl orsm;vlyl jriw, ? em;½ewltwūf tolttrdrsdū
Mum;w, ? Eñacgif½ewltwūf teltrdrsdū ebw, ? vOn½ewltwūf qfctzG frsm;ul ohaqmiy
t&om taumiftqūubw, ? ul ftMun½wvlyl ½rñ½ewltwūf awlxp&m taumiftqūawūaww
xlyodw, ? tm½l g;yg; taumif tqūawū&[Eāuvbrsm;vlyl odvmygywā aemullyawmh-

oc' lu#csrfom qif&ul y#obāa' wd-cpm;\? &[Eārsñ aO' emuvl ½ewltwūf tJ dtm½l g;yg;
uoblyd csrfom qif&ulvl cpm;&ygw, lwl 'gayr, h a' gouavomr½wltwūf pūvqif&ulawmh rcpm;&
bt? ul lqif&uawmh &[Eārsñv½wmy? tye! tatē! awlx&wltcg aeraumif xHromjzplwltcg
tawūqūtm½w wprdrsdūawlx&wltcgponrñ ul lqif& 'luāO' emuawmh jzplwmy? 'gayr, h Esvā
roml pūvqif&uawmjrjzplbt? b, ltaumifwltm½wū jri&Mum;&e& pm;o&xob&ayr, h Eploubom, mrl
uawmh rjzplawmlbt? tJ lwl taumiftqū tm½awESpylyd avmbvl rjzplbt? a' govl rjzplbt? arm[vl
rjzplbt? 'gallumi h-

&m* onf rjzpcif -N dtjci f [m
oOyg' āoo eAhef]

wó? x&[Eā y^kWvN oEāhef? a, m &m* uā, m? tluif Eploulypfi &m*\ ulejcif rjzpcif
N dtjci fon/ a, m a' gouā, m? tluifa' go\ ulejcif rjzpcif N dtjci fon? a, m arm[uā, m tluif
arm[\ ulejcif rjzpcif N dtjci fon? twēN/ t, H &[Eā\ oEāhef jri bōponf ½lygvsuf p&m*
a' go arm[\ ulejcif rjzpcif N dtjci f;ul oOyg' āoom eAhef"mwk-oOyg' āoo eAhef"mwf[li? Og-
cEm tuiif½om tN dtjci"mwf eAhef[li? Opāvd-ac:qūty\ -w/

twēlyqūmwuawmh&[Eārsñvl rsuppaom EaEig;yg;u ½ewltwūf yxZOāou^otjcm;ol
rsm;vlyl taumiftqū tm½awū jriMum;awūobewmy? taumiftqū cpm;rbāO' emvl jzplwmy? 'gayr, h
t&[wā^{*}\ tpfāLumi h &m* a' go arm[tp½om uavomawūawmh vNO rjzpEil awmlbt? uellif
aew, ? tJ &m* paom uavomrjzpEil awmlbt N dtjfwmul eAhef lbc:w, ? tJ eAhef[m y&eAhef rp&ao;rñ
rñ y#baEr&vmclw½lyl emrl tpOcm tuiifu½ewltwūf oOyg' āoo eAhef cEm tuiif½ewl eAhef
rnw, lwl qūlygw, ? tūlcEm tuiif½vsuf uavom N dtjfwmu oOyg' āoo eAhef-wl tJ gūl
qūu&r, /

tūlcEm tuiif½vsuf uavom N dtjfwmu oOyg' āoo eAhef

t&[wā^{*} zlv a&mullywltcgrpī y&eAhef riy&ao;rñ 'lōOyg' āooeAheful a&mutaw, ?
uavom N dtjwltwūf uavomqif& r½awmlbt? csrfomaeygw, ? 'gayr, h cEm tuiifu ½āeo;wh
twūf &[Eārsñ cEmOelūawmh y&eAhef riy&ao;rñ aqmiāe&ao;wmy? jA[mlynū &[Eārsñ;rñq&if

urhlaygif wpaXmi fEpaXmi ponf tLumbudaqmi ae&w, f'gayr, hJA [fhyntfn ul qif&luvrh? ted |m|z&w&v&h?&v awmfygaoo&D vlynu & [E&hsm;rs&awmh ul qif&lvruifbl? ted m|z&w&v| aw/vae& w, ? aepOqfif upotwuf allumi lu pLuae&w, ? ul luf olwob&w, ? rsuEhrop& a&c&h&w, ? 'y&h 'benjzihEfpoufom, mrl r|z&ygy| cEmOefulhaqmi aeLu&w, /

b&m;vuixu&awmf umvu t|s|Amukv rax&qlvm usefma&bufrn {w' *&w, ? tEpf (80) ywv&h cEmOefulhaqmi bofr&awmf&w, ? vlbOou touf (80) & [E&h tjzpef touf (80) aygifou&awmf (160)rfn y&eAhef iyawmf&w, ? t|Dt&gusr& cEmqif&ygy tulet&rtfofr&w, ? 'gayr, h & [E&hfn a'go u&v&omr|z&v&itwuf cEmOef&aqmi ae&ayr, h plv&qif&luawmh r|z&ygbf? jrefref y&eAhef y&ygapv& 'D&h awmi h&jcifv| r|z&ygbf? t|D&h taLumif t&maw&ul v&e&clw& olwifaeu]jemb&Emrd r&P&aojci&ul&v| tv&h?&ygy? emb&Emrd ZD&v&h touf&rs&ae&jcif&ul&v| tv&h?&ygy} ponfzih & [E&h t|s|jrww&v&N rel&qlawmf r&h rsm;E&h wu&g tus, h [m&cl&ygy| ol&omv| y&eAhef Oip&w&it&gusr& |z&yemrf cEm ocj& qif&hsm;ygy tulet& Ni&rtf&w&itwuf t|D&y&eAhef&r&nh umv&ul&awmh ar&hvi&awmf r&wh taLumif&ul&v| rel&qlawmf r&Luaygw, /

t|D&h |z&yemrf cEm qif&ygy Ni&rtf&w&mu tElyg' d&ooeAhef? t|g&ul' D&ha [mawmf r&Luaygw, /

tElyg' d&ooeAhef

uwrp bLu&O tElyg' d&oo eAhe"mwk E" bLu&O bulP&t& [H a [mvd clPmoaOg Ol&lvOg uwu&P&h, m lb [dv&bma&m tEly&v&io'awmf y&luP&bOol&ha, mZaem or^enm Orlawm? w&o Ea"O bLu&O oA&hO', d&vmed tebe&Ed&vmed olw&ob&O& E&h t, H Opi&wd bLu&O tElyg' d&oom eAhe"mwk (Ew&O&w&f-221)

bLu&haO-& [ef&w&h tElyg' d&oom eAhe"mwk cEm&tuif r|z&om tNi&rtf"mvi eAhebn? uwrp p-tb, fgenf? bLu&O-& [ef&w&h E"-p omo&emawm&u? bulP& [efon? t& [H t|z&tao& ty&azm&cl&ul& aom & [E&hfn? a [mvd&jz&pn? clPmoaOg tmoaOg u&v&om cyo&rtf&ulet&rtf&avly& Olo&lvOg tusi&jr&w&ul& tjyn&it&pl& usi&bo&ly&v| jz&pay\? uwu&P&h, m - iyusi&bo&rt&ul& iyusi&ly& jz&pay\? lb [dv&bma&m-av;v&h&om Oe&x&ly&Dey&h&sm;ul&v| cs&x&m;ly& jz&pay\? tEly&v&io'awmf-t& [w&z&v| h&om r&rt&N t&u&st&tp&pi&ul& v| a&m&uly&v&ly& jz&pay\? y&luP& bOol&ha, mZaem-ule&ly&haom bO&aE&h&ie&ud&v&N? Og-bO&aE&h&ie&ud&v&nf, ule&ql&ui&f&u&h&avly& or^enm Orlawm-r&ep&ho&f tjyn&it&pl& v&v&aj&rm&u&ayly& ('&kt&tmif jy&ql&su&fu&awmh a|z&em;u jy&cl&wh y&g&v&iteuf t'y&h, fe| tw&wlygy? tw&v&ky&tm; jzi&awmh tmoaOg u&v&om&ule&ce&fi & [E&h jz&paey&g&ly&v&h q&ly&gw, ? x&lw&mu&awmh w&o -x&h & [E&hy&v&v&N oE&he&u? oA&hO', d&vmed-tv&h&om cl±r&hO' em&v&on? tebe&Ed&vmed-r&ep&hou&ly&f v&u&rt&ty&ule&on&jz&pi&? Og-E&spou&f om, m&v&su&f o&rtf&yl&uf pl&v&rt&rl u&ifa&om&al&umi&h Ea"O-pr&su&ar&hu&f v&u&v&bo&uy&iv&u&? ol&wd bO&O& E&h at;Ni&rtfo&h;Luayulef v&w&h

x& [E&hoE&hef&uc&h&rl aO' em&tm;v&h [m rs&u&ar&hu&f bo&rt&ny& at;Ni&rtfo&h;Luayulef, f&wh 'gu y&g&v&it&ol& tE&et&x&ly& jref&rt&ole&f r&w&ob? q&ly&v&mu&awmh aO' em&aw& [m y&eAhep&kw&rs& aem&u&qu&ly&v& rjz&p&awm&ol& rs&u&ar&hu&f bo&w&g&ly& c&ky&Ni&rtf&jy&wp&ob&h;Luayulef, M&h q&ly&v&mygy? r&bp&ule&q&rtf&w&it&cg r&h&awm&u&u&av; [m x&h&e&mw&ly& Ni&rtf&ay&su&ob&h;ov&ly&if at;Ni&rtfo&h;Luayulef, M&h wi±ly&v& aj&ym&q&ly&v&mygy? b&ma&Lumi&h 'D&h at;Ni&rtf&ov&ql&awmh tebe&Ed&vmed-t|D&hO' em&aw&ul& E&spou&f om, ma&ell&uw, ? v&u&cl&h&mw, ? t|D&hO' em&aw&g& qu&v&uly&v& jz&pa&e&ap&v&lu&w, ? p&v&rf&a&ell&uw, / 'g&all&umi&h u&v&om&ru&ifa&o;wh t|D&y&v&v&f aw&rt&h aem&u&qu&ly&v&v&z&ih v&u&v&bo&rs& a&o&ql&ob&h;ayr, h y&#&ba&EaO' em&rs&fi aO' em&aw&f&jy&w&qu&ly&v& jz&p&ob&h; jy&el&w&myl & [E&hy&v&v&h&awmh cl±rl aO' em&aw&ul& E&spou&f om, mj&ci&tr&v&ob? t|D&hO' em&aw&ul& v&u&cl&h&rf&ji&f r|z&ob? 'g&all&umi&h y&eAhep&w&v&z&ih v&u&v&bo& em&cs&y&ql&ob&h;w&it&cg&rt&h bO&op&f aO' em&aw&qu&ly&v& rjz&p&awm&ob? t&ly&v&w&f c&ky&Ni&rtfo&h;w, ? 'g&all&umi&h w&o -x&h & [E&hy&v&v&N oE&he&u? oA&hO', d&vmed-cl±r&hO' em&tm;v&h&v& on? tebe&Ed&vmed-r&ep&hou&f v&u&rt&ty&ule&on&jz&pi&? Ea"O-pr&su&ar&hu&f v&u&v&bo&uy&iv&u&f ol&wd bO&O& E&h at;Ni&rtfo&h;Luayulef v&w&h a [mawmf r&Luaygw, /

tj pum;xhñ a0' emawg tm;vlat;Ni dftMur, bqlvnu a0' emull acgifiwylyba [mwh pum;awmfygy/ tjynht pttm;jzi hq&i fawmh a0' emrjzp&ifi a0' emEsh Dzuzfzpluwih onm oct& OthmPiqhwh tjc;emrcEm aw&vl rjzpEil fawmbol? emrcEmwñ wn&m/kyfEm ½kyw&m;aw&vl rjzpwawmbol? 'galLumi h cEmig;yg;vñ topirjzplvmawmbol jywpc&yl Ni dfoñ;w, Mlyl tjynht pttm;jzih qllwygw, ? tJMñ y&eAhepwrS aemulü ½yl emrcEm topirjzplvmawmbol c&yl Ni dfoñ;wm [m tElyg' aooeAhef? 'galLumi h

bu@0-& [ef;wñ t, H-Ep boufvudcifr½ojzih a0' emtm;vhwñ , c&rsufarñ ulbOüyif at;Ni dft jciif [lom poabmuñ tElyg' aoom eAhe"mwk tElyg' aoo eAhef"mwñ [li? Og-cEm tui fñ ½om tNi dft"mwñ [li? Opivñ ac: qllt yayonf-vñ edñ k&kylyd a [mawmñ ygw, /

& [Eñyñ wñ ñ oEñerñ a½suñ Lumih y#baErs pñyð jzplvmclwh OdygucEm tui fawñ m y&eAhef plvplvñt xñ rjywfzplvmclw, ? tJD OdygucEm tui fawñ rjywpñ ½aeao;wñ twñ ul uðv omñi dft;wmul oOyg' aooeAhef mñ qñw, ? y&eAhepwrS aemulü OdygucEm topñ rjzpay:vmawmbol? uðvoma&m OdygucEm yg tuelñi dfoñ;w, ? tJMñ Ni dft;wm [mvl t& [wñ *fi cPuyñ lyðpñ clygw, ? 'gayr, h y&eAhef plvñ aemulvmvurS vuñ cEm tui fñ yñ uif Ni dft;lyð xi½ñ;vñ y&eAhepwrS aemulvmvü Ni dft;wmul tElyg' aooeAhef mñ a [mawmñ w, ? 'galLumi h] tuskEm tui fñ yñ Ni dft;wmul tElyg' aoo eAhef] vñ rñvñ Mu&r, ? tJgull qñu&r, /

tuskEm tui fñ yñ Ni dft;wmul tElyg' aoo eAhef

oOyg' aooeAhef tElyg' aooeAhef tAlumi fñ sm;uñ em;vñ ñ avm uif yñ yñ ' gayr, h tJD Ewðkwiygñ avmñ ñ *gxmrsm;eñ a [mxm;ao;w, ? tJD gxmrsm;xhñ txñ rñwp&mvñ ygw, ? Munñ hñzñ ñ aumif w, ? 'galLumi h tJD gxmrsm;uñ ½ñ wñ yñ yñ a [mOñr, /

txñ rñwñzñ ñ aumif onñ fñ gm 2-yñ f

'k0 Erm puñ fñ wm yumolvm?
eAhe"mwñ tedi ñ awe wm' ñ m/
{um [d"mwk E" 'd"rñ m?
oOyg' aoom b0aewñ bcf, m/
tElyg' aoom ye orñ m, ñ m?
, rñ edñ zñ Eñ b0ged oAñ om/
a, {w' nm, y' hñ tockwñ
Oñ kwñ pñ wñ b0 aewñ bcf, m?
aw "rñ om&m "dñ rm ca, &wm?
y [ñ kaw oAñ b0ged wm' ñ em/

teb ñ awe-wPñ dñ tñ uifawmñ rñ onñ jzplñ? wm' em-taumif tñ qñ tmñ Eñ scull twiyñ ½Eñ i onñ wm' dñ PESH jyn plawmñ raom/ puñ fñ wm-O Pñ tñ rñi rñ supñ ñ awmñ raom jrwñ pñ bñ m;onñ? 'k0-Epñ y;uñ ñ aom Erm eAhe"mwñ-p tñ Ni dft"mwñ eAhef wñ uñ yumolvm-txñ iñ ½ñ; a [mñ Lum;awmñ rñ tyuleñ? wñ mok-xñ Epñ y;wñ wñ? oOyg' aoom-cEm tui fñ ½ñ om? {um "mwk-wpñ ñ aom eAhef"mwñ onñ? E"- 'd"rñ m-p rñ uf arñ ulbOü ñ yðpñ xi½ñ; \? b0aewñ bcf, m-b0aEñ iñ uñ uñ eñ cñ uifñ jywñ cñ iñ oabmaywñ? (t& [wñ *cPrñ iñ lyðpñ ñ aom oOyg' aooeAhef [m y&eAhef yñ &ao;rñ rñ uf arñ ulbOü yñ xi½ñ; onñ , if onñ uðv om tm;vñ Ni dft; jci fñ oabmñ jzplñ b0oñ, mZOac: b0aEñ iñ uñ uñ eñ cñ uifñ jywñ cñ uifñ iñ jci fñ oabmñ jzplñ iñ kqñ wñ ygw, /)

tElyg' aoom ye-tElyg' aoo eAhef onñ um;? orñ m, ñ m-y&eAhepwrS aemulvmvü lyðpñ xi½ñ; ay\ / (orñ m, ñ m-qñ wñ lyñ iñ tñ jcm;ae&mrsm;rñ ñ awmñ] aemi wñ rñ vñ ñ ulbOü lyðpñ onñ jzplñ] vñ teuf jyeñ w, ? ' ñ e&mrñ ñ awmñ & [Eñ rñ aemi b0rñ ñ wñ twñ tñ tñ eufñ ñ jyeñ wñ ravñ mbol? 'galLumi h y&eAhef plvñ S aemulvmvü lyðpñ xi½ñ; ay\ -vñ jyeñ ygw, ? OdygucEm tui fñ ygrñ ñ awmbol tuelñi dft;wñ tElyg' d

tu, fi]r*ZkVwN tm/zpwl eAheuwpcjcm? oOyg' d'oo tElyg' d'oo eAheWLuwpjcm;}}vll
 clyb, MOf]tb, i eAheU oEAvuPmESH jynpLygov;}}vll pOfpm;Mun&vtr, ? oOyg' d'oo; tElyg
 ' d'oo eAheWLuawmh uavomcEmwN Ni dtjci foabmjzpaomaMumi h uavomNi dtjci f cEmNi dtjci fqlvll
 oEAvuPmESH jynpLumif xiZbi; aeygw, ? ' galMumi h]r*ZkVwN tm/zAheU uavomNi dtjci f;cEmNi dtj
 jci fponjzih tXtriybl omreli dtjci f oabmrjzpon? oOyg' d'oo; tElyg' d'oo eAheWLu uavom
 wN Ni dtjci f; cEmwN Ni dtjci f [k tXtriytyaom O d'oo eAheism; jzpluon? xD d'oo eAheism; onf
 r*ZkVwN tm/zpwl omreli dtjci f oabmxlu twGfOimUon;}} [k rSMU&r, ? tJguU xiZbi; atmi
 vluqU&r, V

r*ZkVwN tm/zAheU omreli dtjci foabmjzpon? oOyg' d'oo
 tElyg' d'oo eAheWLu O d'oo eAheism; jzpluon/ , iif d'oo eAheW
 onf omreli tNi dtf "mweAheuyif twGfOimUon? tm;vlyif Ni dtjci f oE
 vuPmESH jynpLuon? oJzpli oEAvuPm tvltm; jzih eAheWpLy;wnf
 om jzplon/

' be&mrñ t&[wif cPü uavom Ni dtf, qLwmh tJ r*fu Ni dtf; qeAheU tm/zlygovm;? y&d
 eAhepkrS aemuü cEmNi dtf, qLwmh tem*wcEeAheU tm/zlygovm;vll ar;p&mz&w, ? eAheqLwm
 yplye&, i tem*w&, Mf r/z&gb? bmalLumi h bqlvif Ni dtfw uavomawulu yplyevr [kw? tem*wvll
 r [kw? umvollyg;rs vGwvll umvOrkwjzplvlygy? t&d mr*jzih ry, &ao;vll yxZO f aouyK VwN
 oEheñ tallumif n h Gwvll t c jzplvll tEb, uavom [m Oyg' Xbi b&muvsuf jzplqr [kwvll yplye
 vr [kwbl; jzplqy&d klmei uavom uawmh t&d r*fu rli dtfapEil bl? bicPa&mutyð oltvlyyif
 uifaysuobñ;w, ? aemuüawmh tallumif n h Gwvll jzplvll tEb, uavom [m {uejzplvll
 r [kwvll aomaMumi h tem*wvll vr [kwbl? tem*wq&if oltc&fusawmh {uejzplvll} ' galMumi h tJ dt em*w
 uavomuü t&d r*ury, Eil bl? twvll vr [kwvll uawmh xiZbi; aeygon? ' galMumi h tallumif
 n h w&if jzplvll tEb, uavom [m umvollyg;rs vGwvll umvOrkw uavomy? tJ umvOrkw
 uavomuü t&d r*jzih y, Eil w, ? ' galMumi h t&d r*fu y, M Ni dtf; obñ;w, } qLwvll tEb, uavom
 u umvollyg;rs vGwvll umvOrkwjzplvll twGf tJ Ni dtjci foabm [mvl umvollyg;rs vGwvll umvOrkw
 yif jzplv, V

aemuüawmh Ni dtjci f qlvm jzpay;vmwm r [kwvll twGf jzplvll vll r q&bl? jzplq jzplvll
 vll r q&bl? r*N t p f jzih Ni dtf; wll twGf r*cPrñ Nyppw, Mbm q&w, ? uavom Ni dtf; obñ;awmh tJ
 uavomuü jzplvll cEmaw [mvl jzplvll r&awmlyl Ni dtf; obñ;Mw, ? tJ gaw&vl umvOrkwawy? ' galMumi
 h tem*wcEmNi dtf; uü tm/zlygovm;vll ar;p&mr/z&wmygb; aemuüwpck tXlowlyp&muawmh t&d r*N
 tm/zpwl eAhef [m omreli dtf; jzplvll jyoqlylyð ' galMumi h t&d r*cPü &m' Ni dtf; onf a' goni dtf; onf
 uavomNi dtf; onf cEmNi dtf; onf ponjzih tXt; O d'ooiyi tm/zlyonr [kway? uavom uH zlyf emri cEm
 ocj&vHO uif Ni dtf; qLwbl; dtjci f oabmrLuübmvlif tm/zlyayon? oJzpli yplyeAheU tm/zlyoavm?
 tem*wvll eAheU tm/zlyoavm ponjzih ar; zG r/z&wmygb? eAhef tallumif zS fajymae&wmei *gx m \
 teuft "yñ, fajymaewm tqufywbñ;w, ? tJ g jyequmUOpw

aw-vGwajrmu aom plvll uonh x&[Eñwlon? "r&m&m" d'rm-w&m;wü tEplom& taumif
 tjrwlq jzpaom t&[wzlvif eAheU &Mulydonjzpli? ca, -ocj&tm;vll \ ulejcif foabmjzpaom
 tElyg' d'oo eAheU / &wm-arlavsmEpicul aymlyuawmrluavuleN? aw-x&[Eñocif t zS jrwlwlon?
 wñ d'em- taumif; tqL tm/zl 2-rstul twlyi zEñ aom wñ d' PES h jynpLwmluonjzpli? oAbOged
 tvllpLom bOwvll y [kbk p&ly, fawmrluavulely

Oyg' f Xd bi z&vll oabmw&m; xlu taumif tjrwlq w&m; [m t&[wzlvly? Oyg' f Xd bi r/z&vll
 y&rwv&m; uawmh tNi dtf "mweAhef wply;wnf omz&w, ? tJ dt Ni dtf "mwi eAheW&m; uawmh oabmw&m;
 tm;vly xñ taumif tjrwlqly? ' galMumi h]eAheU Ni dtf "mweAheU y&rñ tjrwlq [li? Ak g-jrwpñ b&m;
 wlon? O' Eñ c&ud; aom tm; jzih a [mLum; awmrlu eN } vll a [mawmlygw, ? tjrwlq jzplvll t&[wzlv
 plv jzplvll t c jJ dt jrwlq jzplvll tNi dtf "mweAheU yif tm/zlyly jzplv, ? tJ dt cgrñ ocj& qif & [lortawG

t u eñi ðfaewñ oabmx uñ a&muæovñ jzpaew, ? tvéyif at;ñi ðfcsrfomygw, ? 'galLumi h & [Eñt½s f jrwbawñ m eAñeftm½yñ zvormywf&vwmwñtcg tñ ðAñeft&om aumifvñvñ 'ðvñ O' gefuð;ðiawmñ rñuygw, /

obclñ0w eAñeñ orñorñ " a' oñwñ
taomuñ O&ZHacrñ , w- ' luñpñzñwñ-

, w=tmuif eAñeft&yñ? 'luñqif&ñ[brñbnñ eñzñwñcñyññi ðtuifyvsuñ ðayñ? taomuñ pñ&ñzñ; ðvññ rñ½ pñ&ññciñvññ; rñ½ñom? O&ZH-uðvómjñrl tñpñtalu;vññ; uifaom? acrñab;cyñ orñwññ ñi ðf&mvññjzpaom? orñorñ " a' oñwñ-jrwpññbñ&m; a[mñum;awmññtyaom? wñ eAñeñ-xñAñeñbnñ obclñw0-almññ.. tvéyif cñsfomygaypñvum;-wñ

tñ ðt & [wñzñvESñ eAñeqñwñ taumifñjrwñqñw&m;uñ &awmññuwmññtwññuf & [Eñt½s jrwbawñ m ðymñrñocñj&cyñorññ; cñyññi ðf;wññ 'tElyg' ðooeAñeññom arðavññayññyññuñ aelñuygw, ðwññ aemñuññyðawmññ aumifvñ ocñj&qif&yñ/ raumifvñ ocñj&qif&yñ/ 'galLumi h taumifñtqñ Epñññvñuññ twñyñ ðawmññEññ fñuygw, f-wññ 'galLumi h ocñj& qif&tñpñð; ocñj&qif&tñpññom jzpiññ b0[lorðawññuñ Epññuñvñuññciññ; rñ½ñ ðñeñawmñññuygw, ? tñ ðvñ ðñeñawmññuwmññtwññuf y&eAñeñpñwññs aemñuñmñvñ ðymñrññEm ocñj& qif&ñ taygññrñjzpiññ b0[lorñjzpiññmavmññyññ vññonñ ðñfañ;awmñññuygw, ðwññ tñcññuññyññyññwñ&orñññMupñ

edñkcyñw&m;orññ ywem

eAñey#ññ kwäxmac: eAñeqñ &m w&m;awmfññuñññopññ em, ñrñwñom;ñu&aom "rñð0e uñbññuññ apwemwññ tñpññtmEñabmññLumi h , cñ w&m;emy&ñowññtaygññ;obawmññbaumiññwññonññ taumifñjrwññqññjzpiññ aom eAñeñw&m;uñññrññwññtwññvñññtyaom r*ÓPññMÓPññjññiññvñññjreñññ qññuññ&muñññ rsuñññññuñññEññññuygap/

om"kom"kom"ñk

eAñey#ññ kwäuwmm

eAñeñ qññ &m w&m;awmfññ 'kwñ yñññññyñññ/

eAñe y#bñ kwãuxm

eAñef qñ &m w&m;awmf

wwd yñ f

(1326-cEþ? awmfovi{vqkwf 8-&uæya [mon])

w&m; tEbaE"

awmfovi{vjynælu oc&ES h eAñefçñ plyða [mclw, ? oOyg' ðooES h tElyg' ðoo eAñewñ
uñçñyðawmh tElyg' ðooeAñefziñ bOwñuñ pæVwobñ;allumifññ tçñlowclw, ? 'luæy tñ tElyg
' ðoo eAñeES pñyð jrwþñb&m; O' gef uñ;wñ *gxmuþyð a [m&r, /

jrwþñb&m; uñ;&iæom O' gef *gxmaawmf

, w-tmayg p yxOð awazm Oga, m e *g"wd
e ww-olum azmwEñ tm' ðpn eylumowñ
e ww-pEñm bñwñ warm ww-rkOZñwñ
, 'g p twiem aO' ð rledarmæe jAm [ðPm?
tx ½yg t½yg p? oc' luñrþwñ (O' ge-86)

Am [d 'g/p&d qñwñ & [Eñyñçñ tElyg' ðoo eAñef Oipññ;jicifuñ talumifñyð jrwþñb&m;
uñ;&iæawmfñwñ O' gef *gxmwñ ygvñwwñwñqñif 'ð'gxmygñ ½&vñomum;&wmeñ o' gñLunfñwñ pñvawç pñwñ
wukurñ yñvawç jzþyñ;Eñ kw, ? beñbuñwññqñif 'ygvñuñ&wñif tñm b' gyñvawç jzþw, ? tvæpñwñ
LunEzç; ðumifñwñ *gxmygyñ xñyñ ½&vyOðr, /

, w-tmayg p yxOð awazm Oga, m e *g"wd
/y/ tx ½yg t½ygp? oc' luñrþwñ

, w-tluif eAñeft&yñ? tmayg p e *g"wd-a&"mwñonfñ; rwnfñ ½ yxOð-ajr"mwñonfñ;
rwnfñ awazm Oga, m p-rð"mwñ av"mwñonfñ? e *g"wd-rwnfñ (½&vñwñ avmurñqñif owðgñwñ
\oEñefñ&m tjyifñ&m yxOð tmayg awazm Oga, m qñwñ "mwñubav;yg;½ñw, ? "mwñubav;yg;½ñwñ
tñ "mwñubav;yg;uñ rñyðjzþwñ tqñif toñ tþ&om Oyg' gñ&vawñ ½&vmyñ, ck çñuñ;æwñ eAñefñ
awmh tñ "mwñubav;yg;vñ rñ&bt? "mwñubav;yg; rñ&wñ tñ "mwñubav;yg;uñ rñyðjzþwñ tñcm;½&vawñ
rñ&btvñ qñygyw, ? ½&vñ&vñmuES h Eñf, ðmñwñif tvæxñqefwmyñ (ww-x&Eñeft&yñ? olun-
awmufx&vñfwwñom ð*ç ES h lu, fwm&mwñon? e azmwEñ x&vñfawmufvñsul rñ&leñ tm' ðpn-
æonfñ? eylumowñ rx&vñfay? ww-x&Eñeft&yñ? pEñm-v onfñ? e bñwñ rx&vñfay?
(tñ eAñefñ ð*ç ðwç euñmu, fwm&awñvñ rx&vñfñ; aeES h vñvñ rx&vñfñ; bñwñ 'mç&ñif arñif
twñuæovm;vñqñwñ) ww-x&Eñeft&yñ? warm-tarñionfñ? e OZñvñrñ&y? (tarñivñ
rñ&btwñ oñxñqefwmyñ avmurñawmh tvñf&ñif rñ&ñif tarñivñæwmyñ eAñefñawmh æv-ð*ç f-
lu, ð&ñifñm; rñ&yñ, h tarñivñ rñ&btwñ tr&ppñuawmh ½&vñw&m;tm;vñyñ rñ&vñwñ twñf tvñf&ñ
tarñivñ&m rñ&vmygyñ)

'gjziñ tñ eAñefu b, ft&yññ wñ&eygovñ ar;p&mñ&w, ? uðvomeñ uñwñLumifñ rñywjzþñ
æwñ ½&yemrftþof [m t& [wñ *ñ tþñfalumifñ uðvomeñ uñwñ uñfobñ;wñtwñf y&eAñefkwñs æmuf
umvü topñrñzþay;awmhñ ñ ðfobñ;w, f tñm ñ ðfñçifñyñif eAñefñ ac:allumif tñbuñbuñ ajymçñyñ
tñ&wñ tñm ½&yemrftþof rñzþay;vmawmyñ ñ ðfñçif [m b, ft&yññrñ wñ&ew, ñ rñqEñ ðf? gñLumifñ

okwipclri wn&mr½btvll a[mxm;wvvl ½ygw, f okwipclriawmh wvlfavmufaom cEmul xhriyif opriav;yg;uul ynwa[mlum;allumif jyqkx;w, ? t'bd'rfa' oemriawmh A[d'w&m;rnallumif a[mxm;w, ? t'lgawuldaemufusr½sflyd a[m&r, ? , ckO'gef*gxmutyl qullyd a[mObr, V

, 'g p-tluiftcgür? rle-odwvbaom yk'wlon? armaee-t&[wir*ftoOPziil wlx&Aheul twiem taO' d-ul wlyif oav\? (Od wñ-olydi?) jAm[&Pm-raumifrlul tyiylbaom &[Ehjzpvav\? tx-xbl &[Ehjzplybaom tçgü? ½ygy½yrsvnfaumif? t½ygy p-emrsvnfaumif? ok'luñ-csrftomqif&[blytyaom ocj&'lu'taygirsvnfaumif? yrpöwv v#O v&wajrmuavawmhownf/

"mwav;yg; r½b ½yfr½b tviiftariif r½qvl eAheul ul yil OPziilbydi raumifrluiflyd aom &[Eñy'kwirñ y&Ahepwrñ aemufumvü ½yfr½b umrb0 ½ybo y#baErñ/v&wajrmuiv, ? emr om½bwl t½ybo y#baErñ/v&wajrmuiv, ? csrtomw, f qif&dw, Mll owDgtrsm;u xi&wñ ocj& qif&[brñsvl v&wajrmuiv, ? Am[d 'g½p&d qvly'kwif m &[Ehjzplyd t'lgif&taygirs v&wajrmuf oñ;lydvl qvlygw, ? 'æ&mrñ Am[d tallumifukvl ajymObrñ ½sfvifpñ oabmayguEñr, ? 'gallumif Am[d tallumifukvl tusOfcsyajymObr, V

Am[d 'g½p&d Owk

jrwpñb&m;vuixuawmumvu (Owkallumif tpuawmh b&m;ryñrlu jzpzg ½ygw, f t'lwief u Am[d wlfom;jzpvll Am[d rnñvñ vlvpa, muif m yiv, iutoabñjizih yiv, iulullyd ulefa&mf; tO, llyowñ depburñwllf atmifriyl ½pburñajrmufusawmh avrlewlñlyd oabñysulw, ? tjcm;oabñ om; c&donñawñtm;vhaouelññmluw, ? Am[d uawmh oabñysuirñ yOcsyfuav;wpclul wç iuyf ae&if vilft[k&allumif okyñ&u oabñiqlyurfp a&muivmw, ? tOwluawmh yiv, lxl urñvñ&pçl w, ? 'gallumif ½sufwmeñ tjriñawmñ ul ft*çawg vlc&tmiñ avñrç jzih wkwácsni fuav;awul cullyd çg;rnñOwlv, ? ewpifwpcu clufwpcul lyd okyñ&u½ñxvññlyd xrifawmifw, ? wkwácsni fpdxm;wñ tOwul tallumiflyd vitrsm;u olul &[Eñvñ xiñrñmluw, ? pm;zç Æawul ay;vmluw, V tOwñ txñawul ay;vmluw, ? 'gayr, h Am[d u tOwñtxñul vuçlyd Owvlu&if ol*Plysubñ;ññ pñ&rvñ tOwñtxñulawmh vuircb? wkwácsni fpd tOwñelmaew, ? t'ðawmñs olul vawu &[Eñ vñmlyd txi buñvmluw, ? 'g½p&ac:-wkwácsni fpd tOwñulom ohaqmifwñt wuf olul 'g½p&d qvly trñbplwpcelvl *Plylyac:mluw, ? trsm;u &[Eñvñ tajymrsm;vmawmh Am[d 'g½p&d uvl olul f ol &[Eñvñximowñ vqñvmolrsm;u tajymrsm;&if r[kwñmayr, h t[kwñly xiñwvlyygw, ? t' Mlxifwvlyul [ðawmya' orñxwlyd Orçokvl w&m;awmñxhñ jyxm;lyd ½ygw, V

t'ltcgrñ uóy jrwpñb&m; omoemawmf aemulyñumvwlef u awmifuvyivwpcay:wullyd oup&duyrf; w&m;tm;xwvmluwñ &[efcEpyg;xu tem*grjzpaewñ jA[ñbuu A[d 'g½p&d vñrññ; vñu&awmuyriñ&vñ olxñvñlyd ñbOg' ay;ygw, ? ay;yluawmh jAm[d oif m uóyb&m; omoemawmf wñfu awmifuvyiyay:wullyd w&m;tm;xwvmluwñ &[efcEpyg;xhñ tygtOifwplyg;jzpcw, ? t'lwief u olçmñrax&buñ m &[Ehjzpcw, ? igu tem*grjzplyd jA[ñbñ a&mutaew, ? oif m [lwief u &[Eñ rax&u vñwqf u&awmif vuirclyl tpmñtiwçlyd w&m;tm;xwvmluw, ? , clawmh oif m &[Eñr [kwyl &[Eñ [e&qmiflyd rpiñlu, wñ vmbvmb*Pawul om, maew, ? oif m &[Eñvñ [kwbl? &[Ehjzpf allumif tusifmloifññ r½b;}}vññbOg' ay;ygw, V

t'ðawmñs Am[d [m t, ltusiññ;aeallumif ow&lyd o&O*jzplw, ? 'gjzih çktcgrñ &[Eñ tppf qvlym½ygovm;vñar;w, ? jA[ñu½bñ tallumif ajymw, ? b, ft&yññ ½ygovl qvlywñ okyñ&u oabñ qlyft&yññ ta½ajrmuft&yñ aumovwñt omOwñrñ aZwOe&usmifawmñ Al jrwpñb&m;½bñt allumif? t'ð Al jrwpñ [m t&[ðc:wñ &[Eñ tppvl jzpaallumif? &[Eñ jzpa&eftwvlyv a[majymaeallumif rsm;ul jA[ñu ajymum;w, V

t'ðawmh Am[d [m bñbirde, f ajrmulubvlyñ&ut&yññ , Zem 120-a0;wñ omOwñrñ oAñw-tvñpñom t&yvññ? {u&wDgaoe-wpññrçmaejçifjzih ta&mutaew;ygw, f-wñ

'ba&mrfoAÁw- {u&wDgaoe-t& wpinOíwnfjzih ta&muobh;w, M O' get t | ux m "ry'
t | ux mrm;u zifjxm;ygw, ? belfBuduawmh]]{u&wd mO {u&aw/ae0-wpinOíwnfjzih omvú}}vll
rqlyl]]{u&wDgaoe-wpinOíraejciftjzi}}vll q&k;wmuvl wpaLumif?]]oAÁw=tvkplom t&ywLú
(aejcit)}}vll q&k;wmuvl wpaLumif 'DtALumif 2-yg;u&axmuqlyðawmh]]wpa&e&ðjzih a&mu&ma&mu&Lm
t&ywLúfrñ wpin wpinom em;aw, ? 2-nawmie;raebt? t]Mll wpin wpinom em;lyð ta&wBúð
tvsiftjref oñ;w,]]vóm oabmusygw, ? t]Dteuif[m o'; kwð tw; kwð 2-rðvñ/ð oíðavmlyg
w, /

wpinwnfjzih , Zem 120-c&ðuú oñ;w, f q&i&awmh vlyuwt pftjzih roñ;Eñ fló? 'gaLumi h
ewlwecl b&m;wecl tultrawg vlvmygw, ? t]Mll wpinwnfjzih a&muúwtwúf tustxlvj jyp&m
r½ygbt? 'gaLumi h a&mu&Lm a&mu&mrñ wpinOíraealyð tvsiftjref oñ;w, lq&i&f ta&wBúð *½kvpLúf
oñ;w, q&wñ teuúf jynpðavmlygw, ? oñ kwf | ux m wwd wñ pEókwftzñ t | ux m rñawmh
atmulygtwúf jyj&k;ygw, /

txacg-jrwpñb&m;xñs y&eAheiy&ef cñiyelyñi <uñ;aomxñtçgú? tm, oñ om&ðawñ-t½s f
om&ðw&mon? oAÁw=tvkplom (wpa&el c&ðqñ&m) t&ywLú? {u&wDgaoe-wpinOíraejciftjzi ð
tE&mrñ*¼vrfc&ðtLum;ú? owñ [ðcep&ulywvñ? rEó meb *F [H ua&maEñ-vlwtm; cðajrñufcift
iyawmh vsu? om, ð(cep&ubajrmubel) naecsf;tc&éú Zmwkme emvu½ñoñ a&mu&awmñrñ ½ñwltg;
yanmiyi&atmuú &ywñ&eawmñ&avonf-ponfjzih jyj&k;ygw, ? t]Dt q&ññ vrfc&ðtLum; 7-&úf
ywvñ a [majymcðajrmubawmh, q&awmh wpa&e&ðqñ&m&qñ&mXmerñ wpinwpinaejcitom jzploiw, ?
wpinwnfjzih ta&mu&kuwawmh rjzpoiñ? aemuñyðawmh t]Dt | ux m Eñ 253-rñv t½s pE&ax&ú
t½s ðom&ðw&Lm \ "mw&awmñrñ; , baqmi ðlyð b&m;xñv&ma&muñyñatmulygtwúf jyj&k;ygw, /

pE&ax&am-pE&ax&lon? "mw&a, m-t½s ðom&ðw&Lm \ "mw&awmñwLú y&ð mOaeyu&wñ-a&ppf
yOgxú xñnyñi ?y? omOw& omOw&ñboñ t*rmot-oñ;av\? p-oñ;yñLú quñ jyOðtñ {u&xmaeyt-wpck
aom t&yú&aomvñf? a'g &w&ñ, m tOowñ 2-nOíraerñ? oAÁw=tvkplom t&ywLú? {u&wd
Ogaoe0-wpinOíraejciftjzi omvú? omOw& omOw&ñboñ ygyñP&a&mu&av \ -wñ 'jyq&tsufuawmh
tv&fyif½s faeygw, ? belfBudu 'bñ kwf | ux m jyj&tsufuñyñ Ep&ouf oabmusygw, /

t]ðawmh Am [d [mvwpa&el wpa&el (10), Zemavmuf oñ;Eñ &if , Zem 120-c&ðuú 12-&u&avmuf-
oñ; &rñaygñ wpa&el 5-, Zemavmuðomñ;Eñ &if 24-&u&avmuf oñ; &rñaygñ t]Mll bñ;vñ aZwO&asñif
awm&amúwñtçg jrwpñb&m;u qñfçhuawmñ&úf jzpa&vñ&dxúú vñubñ;w, ? qñfçhuawmñ&awmh
jrwpñb&m;u&ñjri&awmh tv&LunññO&ajrmuñwñ o'gyñv&omreó awjzpvñsuf jrwpñb&m;uñ ½ñopñ
½ññue&awmñyð oltm;w&m;a [mzl awmñiyelw, ? t]Dtçg olrñ E&aEaw&ur&i&usub&o;vñ jrwpñb&m;u
]]ñ&xñ qñfçbñ;aeqjzpw, ? w&m;a [m&ef tç&er [kwðt]]vñ ð&awmñrygw, /

Am [d u 'kwð tBurtvlyxlyðawmñiyelw, ? jrwpñb&m;u tç&er [kw&Lumif ð&awmñryelw, ?
wwd tBurt awmñiyelwñtçgusawmñrñ olrñ E&aEaw&ur&i&usub&elyjzpwñt wúf jrwpñb&m;u atmulyg
twúf a [mLum;awmñrygw, /

Am [d okwv w&m;awmf

wofwú aw Am [d {OH oú&v&ñ}} ð | 'd r wñ bO&ó wñ olaw
okrwñ bO&ó wñ rlaw rkwrñ bO&ó wñ Oñmaw Oñmwrwñ
bO&ó aw}}wd {O&ñaw Am [d oú&v&ñ

Am [d -Am [d ? wof-x&ñ w&m;a [m&ef awmñiyel&omalumiñ E [-igb&m;\ tqñtr p
omoemü? aw-oíon? {OH oú&v&ñ p&qñwñtwúf usi&rn? 'ð | -jri&onñ? 'd r wñ jri&ñ&onñ
bO&ó wñ-jzpvñ& olaw okrwñ bO&ó wñ-Mum;onñ Mum;½ñ&çzpvñ& rlaw rkwrñ bO&ó wñ&ebd

pm;od x b d v s u f a & m u f o n ü a & m u f o n ü j z p f v w / O h m a w O h m w r w b o b w j w e B u b b o n ü B u b b o n ü j z p f v w - [l i ? A m [d - A m [d ? { 0 0 } p o l v i ? a w - o i f o n ? o u f a u s i & r n f - w /

' d | ' d r w p o n f 1 / 2 e n f t u o f

' g [m A m [d - t m ; j r w p o n b & m ; u t u s o f c s k y a [m v h O d y o e m w & m ; y g y ? O h m P f 6 - y g j z i h o y l u t t u s o f c s k y o 4 - y l f r q z i h a [m x m ; y g w , ? 1 / 2 s f v 1 / 2 s f y g w , ? y u w v l a w f o n r s u p j z i h t q i f u j r i f w i t c g j r i b o n w r & y l t j r i b o w i t q i f j r i b o n j r i a w o n j r i m a u m i f c r a u m i f c b m ; r a w u l E s p o u b o m , m r l v l j z p f w , ? p o l v i q i j y p r o n ; r v l j z p f w , ? i g a u m i f t a e j z i h x i r o n ; r v l j z p f w , ? t j m l r j z p a y l j r i b o n w i f w y l w n a t m i f u s i f y g w ' g [m j j r i o n ü j r i f o n j z p f v w / q l v h t y l j z i h q l v h t e u f t " d h , f t u o f y g y ? t j m l r i f o n w n a p & r , l q l v m [m a j y m 1 / 2 a w m h v g f y g w , ? ' g a y r , h w u , l v u a w v l y z l u a w m h c u l y g w , ? r 1 / 2 r s w y l y u w i t w i f a e 1 / 2 r q z i a w m h t j d t w i f r w n E l l y g b o ? j r i f y o w m e l b , b l b , O g p o n j z i h o y l E s p o u z g l q i f E s p o u b o n ; a w m h w m y ? r e f z g l q i f l p o l v i q i j y p r o n ; 1 / 2 r e f o n ; a w m h w m y ? o m r e f t m i 1 / 2 j z p f i v l r d w i t a e y k l v f o w d g t a e j z i h x i r o n ; o n ; a w m h w m y ? t j m l r j z p a t m i f w m ; j r p z l c u l y g w , /

x l t w y i f M u m ; 1 / 2 r o e b 1 / 2 r o t & o m o 1 / 2 r o x b 1 / 2 r o w f & y l w n a t m i f x m ; z l q l v m a w l u v l O d y o e m r 1 / 2 y l x m ; E l l z l c u l y g w , ? B u b b o n ü B u b b o n ü w n a t m i f x m ; z l o m l y o c u l y g a o ; w , ? ' g a l l u m i h j r i f w i f M u m ; w i f a w o w i f o d w i f j r i f w , f j r i f w , f M u m ; w , f M u m ; w , f p o n j z i h r j y w l 1 / 2 r s v a e & w , ? t j m l 1 / 2 r s v & m r s v l t m ; x k v c g p r o n a w m h j r i f m M u m ; & m u p l y o 1 / 2 r s v m t r s m ; t m ; j z i h r j z p y l 1 / 2 r v w l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h x i 1 / 2 r ; w h t a w o t x d w p c c l u p l y o 1 / 2 r s v & w , ? o w y l m e b ' o e a w m i t & o n ; q l r o n o n ; w m u l 1 / 2 r s v & w , ? t j g [m a j c x l u t l x l u a w m i f w i f w e f u e l v l y 1 / 2 r ; w h O g a , m " m w i t a w o t x d 1 / 2 r s v & w m y g y ? & y l q r o n & y l v m u l 1 / 2 w , ? x l l q r o n x l l v m u l 1 / 2 w , ? w p a e & m & m u t x l ; x i 1 / 2 r ; w h t a w o t x d w p c c l u i v l 1 / 2 r s v a e & w , ? b e f B u d w l u a w m h O r f A l u u a z m i f w u l v m v l u f y e f u s o n ; v l u e l t j d a w m i f w i f v l y 1 / 2 r ; r l u p l y o 1 / 2 r s v z l n e l l u m ; a e y g w , /

' g a y r , h t j d a z m i f w m e l y e l v m 2 - c l x a w m h [k w y g b o ? a z m i f w , f y e l w , m l 1 / 2 r s v a e q r o n p o l u t B u h p n r l j z p f v m & i f t j d B u b b o n ü l 1 / 2 r s v & w , ? u l l x l u a n m i f r l y r l e m u s i f r l p a o m r o b m v h o a b m w p c c k j z p f v m & i f t j g u l v l 1 / 2 r s v & w , ? v u f a j c u l l f t * f j v l y 1 / 2 r ; i j y i f 1 / 2 r & i f t j d y l y 1 / 2 r ; i j y i f v m u l v l 1 / 2 r s v & w , ? t o l l u m ; w m M u n l v m j r i f v m a w o 1 / 2 r i f t j g a w l u l v l 1 / 2 r s v & w , ? t w l c s y f a j y m & e i f a w m h u l l f t r l t & m t x l ; p o l v t r l t & m t x l ; c b m ; r a o ' e m t x l r s m ; x i 1 / 2 r ; a y : v m & i f t j g a w l u l v l 1 / 2 r s v & w , ? b m r s t x l ; 1 / 2 r s v p & m r 1 / 2 m i t c g a z m i f w m y e l v m u l j y w l 1 / 2 r s v a e & w , ? ' g u 1 / 2 r s w y l t u s o f c s k y ? t u s , l u a w m h O d y o e m t v l y a y ; w & m ; a w m i p m t l y ? O d y o e m 1 / 2 e n f t u o f c s k y p m t l y p o n r o n M u n l y l y o o E l l y g w , /

t j m l 1 / 2 r s v a e & i f o r m " O P f & i f m w i t c g u s a w m h j r i o n ü j r i f o n w n l v m u l u l l w i f a w l y g v d r r , ? x l t w y i f M u m ; o n ü M u m ; 1 / 2 r o a w l o n ü a w o 1 / 2 r o B u b b o n ü B u b b o n ü w n o n l u l v l u l l w i l y i f a w l y g v d r , ? t j m l t c g r o n M u m ; w , m l r s v i m i t c g M u m ; w m a & m o l v m a & m c s u b s i f a y m u b o n ; w m u l a w l v d r , ? o l v , m l r s v i m i t c g o l v m a & m r s v i v m a & m c s u b s i f a y m u b o n ; w m u l a w l v d r , ? e m w , ? e m w , p o n j z i h r s v i m i t c g r s m ; r o n v l e m r t p 1 / 2 r v h a o ' e m a & m r s v o l v m a & m c s u b s i f a y m u b o n ; w m u l a w l v d r , ? j r i f w , f j r i f w , m l p l p l u l y o 1 / 2 r s v a e & i f j r i f v m a & m r s v o l v m a & m c s u b s i f a y m u b o n ; w m u l a w l v d r , ? t j m l a w l a w m h j j z p l y o a y m u b o n ; v l r l r b o ; } v l o d w i t e p o n E l y o e m O P v l j z p f w , ? j j z p f c s n l y s u b s n e l q i f & c s n f y ; } v l o d w i ' l u f E l y o e m O P v l j z p f w , ? j j o l o a b m t w i f o j z p f y s u f a e w h o a b m w & m ; r o y ; } v l o d w i t e w a n E l y o e m v l j z p f w , ? t j m l o j r i f a w m h 1 / 2 r s v i w i f ; 1 / 2 r s v i w i f e p i o c t w a t p l t v r f a w l u i f w , /

A m [d u a w m h y g & r b x l ; 1 / 2 r o l j z p f w i t w l u f t j d w & m ; e m p O r f i y l j r i f M u m ; r l o r p o n l u l y o x l j c m ; w h O d y o e m O P a w g o l r b j z p f w , ? t p l t v r f a w l u i f o n ; w , ? t j m l j z p y l u l j r w p o n b & m ; u ' d a z m i f y a w m i f y g w , /

A m [d o i r o n j r i o n ü j r i f o n M u m ; o n ü M u m ; 1 / 2 r o a & m u f o n ü a & m u f o n ü B u b b o n ü B u b b o n ü t l u i f t c g ü j z p f v d r n ? x l t c g ü o i f o n l x j r i f p o n E s l v u g r j z p f v w / A m [d t l u i f t c g ü o i f o n l

xjrirponES lwuG rjzplwv xltcg oifoni xjrirponü rwnlvw (xjrirponlvwü]i qit myt i gyt i qitwv)] k wPsrme 'dwlzih Ni dwG fvsulvntonirjzplwv [l i qvMumif t|uxmü zGfy xm;\ /)

wawm wA[m [d ae0' e [&He 0b, rEa&e? {ao0aEñ 'luÖ /

Am [d -Am [d ? wawm xlt jrirponü Ni dwG fvsul rwnbomtcgü? wA-oifoni? ae0E"-p avmuüvl r½awmly) e [&H-tjcm; avmuü r½awmly) e 0b, rEa&e-pavmu tjcm;avmu 2-yg;vü üvl r½awmly) {ao0-pavmu tjcm;avmuwü oifir½awmjcif [bom poabmoniyiMü? 'luÖ - udavom qif&l 0#qif&N? taEñ-tqitlyif tjcm; eAñef w&m;aywnf-vü a [mavmirlygw, /

'dteuft& qvMvmuawmh jrirponlvwü wPsrme 'dwlzih Ni dwG fci fr½&if udavomli dftwmy? udavomui f if pavmu tjcm;avmuwü wn½æoni rrwawmbot? tJgu y&eAñepit oOyg' ao0 eAñey? udavomui jci fallumi h ulvl b0opf tustray;Eñ awmbot? 'gallumih y&eAñepkvitS aemulumv ü pavmursivl rjzpl? tjcm;avmursivl rjzpl? 'M avmuxü rjzplcif r½&icif [m tElyg' ao0eAñeac: qif&N tqityif tjcm; eAñef w&m;aywnf-vü a [mavmirlygw, /

'æ&mrñ 0' gef: t|uxmu jygk;w;ñ tan0g' teufu odG fw, ? tJd tzi ft&q&if]E"- pü))qvMv pum;t& rsupd em; Eñ vñ ul i pwl qvMv twöftm, we 6-yg;uñ , &w, ?] [&H [ü-tjcm;ü))qvMv pum;t& tqif toH tel t&om tawboabm qvMv tjyif tm, we 6-yg;uñ , &w, ?] e 0b, rEa&e- xEpyg;uñ MuOñ vr½qvMv pum;jziñ OñmPi 6-yg;ES lwuG apwodürsm;rñivl r½&M , &w, ? taygitvuttm;jziñ qvMv muawmh jrirponü tpftrvufiñ Oyo emOP&itwltcg eAñeful rsularñuawvri&w, ? tJ M eAñefNi dft"mvul aw&wltcg rsupdt p½om twöftm, wersm;ol a&muæoniulvl raw&bt? (tJgult ae0' -püvl oifir½&M qvMv,) tqifpaom tjyif tm, wersm;ol a&muæoniulvl raw&bt? (tJgult e [&H [üvl oifir½&M qvMv,) jri f o r p a o m OñmPi 6-yg;ol a&muæoniulvl raw&bt? (tJgult e 0b, rEa&e-xEpyg;vü ul MuOñ vl oifir½&M qvMv,) tJ M 'g& tm½ OñmPiwü a&muæwñ oifir½&icif ('g& tm½ OñmPiwü rxibay:yl uifqvMjcif) oabmoniyif tqityif tjcm; eAñeyijzplw, M qvMlygw, /

tJ dt q [m a, m*dwñ eAñefawvIES h ulunlygayw, ? Oyo em½obaw [m Oyo emOPf rjyntpñ ao:ñu jrirñum;rl xlt o r p a o m 'g& tm½ OñmPiwü l o m ½æ&w, ? jzplysuñ oabmaw l o m ½jri æ &w, ? Oyo emOPf &it bejyntpñ t c g u s a w m h j r i r ñ u m ; r l x l t o r p a o m j z p l y s u l v m ; a w G c k y l i d f u i f q v M v o a b m x b l a m u b n ; w , ? t J g [m e A ñ e u l r s u l a r ñ u a w v r i f o n i ; w m y ? t J d t c g j r i r ñ u m ; r l x l t o r p a o m 'g& tm½ OOPawG vWOrxibol ½æw, ? 'gallumih tan0g' t& zGfy csul [m a, m*dwñ awvriyES h nñvly) xi½ñ;ay:vGfygayw, ? odG fygayw, /

t ½S Am [d & [Eñjzply) y&eAñepñf

Am [d [m jrwpñb&m; a [mavmirwñ 'dt usOf ckyv&m;ul emae&if jri fonü jri ½ñ 0 Mum; onü Mum; ½ñ 0 a&muonü a&mu½ñ obonü oññownatmi ½ñ) & [Eñtjzplol a&muawmirlygw, ? t ½S i Am [d tm; w&m;a [mly)awmh jrwpñb&m; [m ulryikuon;awmirlygw, ? t ½S Am [d vl & [efüyzñ yñoul ouf½ñæwlef om;i, ½ñ Eñ;ru a0M y&eAñepawmirlygw, wñ 'æ&mrñ 0' gef:yvawmftqUawmh (*g0D w½P Opñ) om;i, ½ñ Eñ;ru a0baww, M qlygw, ? tJ dygXñ tzi h t|uxmrñawmh &eü d½vñ bñ;ru Eñ;ra, mi ßqmi ly) a0baww, M zGfyxm;w, ? p r p r q i j c i r r s m ; w ñ , c l a c w i v l t c d u a w m h y g v a w m i r ñ ½ v h t w i f u l l o m l y) E p i o u l l u z G ½ y g w , /

jrwpñb&m; üññS tjyifxulv mawmirwltcg t ½S Am [d \ tavmifull awvri awmirlygw, ? tJ d tavmifull anmi ßpmi jziñ o, ßqmi ly) rboü [&e? t ½ñ"mvñsm;ulvl apwlyxñwñxm;æf & [efawm rsm;tm; rEawmirlygw, ? oifwñ olwifolazñ wp0jzplw, Mvl rEawmirlygw, ? & [efawm rsm;u jrwpñb&m;\ t r e a w m i t w i f o i a v s n e m o l o , ß q m i l y) r b o ü [M u w , ? x y a c : w ñ a p w l y x ñ u l v l

wntx:m;Muygw, wll xlyg&[-apwlvntxluw, lqlwm Al jrwpb&m;? yapiuAl q? &[Eñ? pMu0aw;rif-
'lav;0bom;Mumi f r[my&eAheolwrfi a[mx:m;w, ? 'gallumi h &[efawmrsm;u Am[d [m b, Mf'wob
a&muob;ygovM ar;avouluw, ? jrwpb&m;u Am[d [m t&[wî*zk/w&m;u&lyð y&eAhefyob;
allumi f; re&awmrlyðawmh tJ Dt ½S Am[d \ tEkyg' doo eAhefultallumi fylyð 'MID' gef;ud;awmrlygw, /

, w-tmayg p yx0D
awaZm Oga, m e *g''wð
e ww-olum aZmwEð
tm' apm eylumowð
e ww-pEfm bmwð
warm ww-e OZvð
, 'g p twiem a0' ð rledarmaee jA[2Pm/
tx ½yg t½yg p? oc' luñ yrpivð

, w-tMuf eAheft&yü? tmaygp- yx0D-a&"mwlvnt rwn½ð ajr"mwlvnt rwn½ð awaZmOg
a, m e *g''wð-rð"mwi av"mwlvnt rwn½ð ww-x&eAheft&yü? olun-ü*d[ES h Lu, lwm&mwlon? e
aZmwEð-rx&efvif rawmulyule? tm' apmaeon? eylumowð-rx&efvifay? ww-x&eAheft&yü? pEfm-
von? e bmwð-rx&efvifay? ww-x&eAheft&yü? warm-tarñion? e OZvð-r½ay/

, 'g p-tMufcgyr? re&owwæom yk&vion? armaee-t&[wî*fi toOPjziñ wî-a&"mwi
ajr"mwr½ðonjziñ q&æom x&eAhefult twiem ta0' t&uð wll bav\? jAm[2Pm-olyð raumifruð
tyylyðæom &[Eñjzpv\? tx-x&eAheft&yü? Eñjzplyðæomtgy? ½yg-½y½ðæom bOrsvnfauimf? t½ygp-
emrion½ðæom bOrsvnfauimf? oc' luñ çpm;wwæom çrfomqif&svnfauimf? Og-çrfomqif&[k
qittyaom ocj&' lu°taygirsvnfauimf? yrpivð-vk0 v&v&jrmuf avawm&ownf/

tJg[m t½S Am[d \ tEkyg' dooeAhe"mwjzi h y&eAhef Oi pjci fultallumi fylyð jrwpb&m;u
ylvæomreó tpefjziñ 0' gef;ud;awmrlygy? Eñ;a0&vð aow, l&awmh omreyk&vism; tjriftm;jziñ
, wntæom aojcifvll xifrip&my? olæomvl jrwpb&m;½S N OPawmftjriftm;jziñ tv&frijrwi
aumifæom aojcijzplygw, ? t½S Am[d \ aemuqll b0wpc&w f aw&u&onh qif&sm;ES h Eð fpm
Mun&iyif b0op½yemrf ray;awmbl çyñi ðjci f[m tv&æumi jrwaom çyñi ðjci f; jzpb&Mumi f xi½ð;
ygw, ? t½S Am[d [m t½G a&muobnh t&çpî pm; Owî aea&tw&uf yi yef qif&çpî ½ðbu&æ&w, ?
toulup&lyð yiv, &yjcm; oñ;a&mu&w, ? oabfysuM yiv, l&h&arsmlyð qif&ç&w, ? tpmi w f
a&iwab;' lu&ES h aw&u&çpî;ç&w, ? &[Eñr[wî&ef ogyvsu&lyð &[Eña, mi&çqmi lyð rw&m;ojziñ
toul&ç&w, ? aemu&umvrñ &[Eñr[wlygbl &[Eñvltxiit, lñ;çw, ? rwa&çjA[f&uvmlyð
Mb0g' ray;&if tJ Dt, lñ; tusi lñ;aw&lyð ao&rñy? tJ Ml aooñ;&if tyg, fi &[usa&mu&lyð t&u&tus, f
' lu&ç&muob;awmrñy? wp&æom b0w&efu re&rwpa, mu&ç:, lum aysnyg;lyðawmh ol&tazmrsm;ES fitw
tJ ð&efruð owlyð vuDwî vupm;aw&u&lyð, luw, ? tJ ð&efru ow&u&lyð vupm;acs&Eñ l&ç&efi d&ð
lyðao&ç;w, ? bM; rjzplyð olw&u&lyð b0aygirsm; pñrñ v&lyð ow&w, çæmu&ç bOrñv tJ D
bM;ru Eñ;ra, mi&çqmi lyð a0&ow&u&lyð allumi f t | uxmrsm; rñ jyq&çm;ygw, /

tJ&awmh Am[d [m tJ bM;ru ow&u&ç&w&w&v&lyð rsm;vlyð- olyxm;wh raumif&allumi h
tyg, lav;yg;usa&mu&lyð qif&ç& lu°çpm;&w&w&v&lyð rsm;vlyð tu, fi &[Eñrjzpv&ç&ç&lyð qif&ç&w&u&lyð
ra&rw&u&lyð batmif aw&u&çpî; oñ;&Oðr, ? , çæwmh jrwpb&m;a[mwll tusOfç&ly&w&u&lyð&it &[Eñ
jzpb&w;w&u&lyð Eñ;a0&vll ao&ayr, fi b0op½yemrf&Emaw&ç rjzpvay:vmb l tlyðw&lyð qif&ç&lyð oñ;w, ?
' gallumi h jrwpb&m;u ol&t&u&lyð qif&ç&lyð awmrlyw&lyð çg Or&ajrmu&ç&ç&w&u&lyð jri&awmr&æom&allumi h ylvd
æomreó aw&lyðlyð 0' gef;ud;awmrlyw&lyð aemu&lvpc&ç&lyð&awmh jrwpb&m;u t½S Am[d uð çyñlonh
t&mrñ {w' *P&ç&lyð jziñ l&ç&lyð ç&lyð;awmrlygw, /

O' get *gx me bylyd ajymp&muawmh jynp&vmyfyglyd , dk jri rponES bylyd Oyo em&f tni dtf "mwv eAhef a&mylylul a[m&Or, ? tm, we 2-yg;? 2-yg;csyli dtfwh eAheawdriylyl oVm, weoht kmv ygv&awmf (Eh-317)rn 'Mla[m&m;ygw, /

rsupES h&lyonmcsylyvG f eAhef

wof w[blu&0 ao tm, wae a0' dwaA' , wpu& p e&Zlyw& lyonm p e&Zlyw& ao tm, wae a0' dwaA'

blu&0-&[efw wof (eAhefuro&o;v&f plvutl owjzih apmiba&nu&jcif o&v&v&rlum; apmiba&nu&ef r&v&wmjcif [bom) x&t&allumif&allumi& ao tm, wae-eAhef [bom x&t&tm&h& talumif&ul a0' dwaA'-odtyN? Og-od&tmif tm;x&kwtyN? , w=&tluib&Ahef? pu& p e&Zlyw&-rsup&tlun&lyoni vnf&csyN/ lyonm p e&Zlyw&-tqif&ul&svom;ron&vnf&csyN? ao tm, wae-pu&ES lyonm&v&N c&yl&meAhef [bom x&t&tm&h& talumif&ul a0' dwaA'-odtyN? Og-od&tmif tm;x&kwtyN -w&

'gu jri&vmutl ly&lyd eAheawdriylyd azmf&w, f y&lw, f x&lw, f x&lw, f jri&lw, f lum&w, f pon&jzih xi&h&ay:&m ay:&mutl rjy&w&h&sw&ae&aom a, m* & b* O&P&f pon&h&mu&h&w&it&cg jri&vmutl ly&svr&f jri&vma&m jri&vma&m r&sv&ol&vma&m csuci&fyif aymu&h&ymu&ob&wmut&bm aw&lae&w, ? 'gallumih rsupES h&wug wul M&bu&uae Mun&f&v&l h&w&it&ae igau&mit&ae&f p&v&rf&p&mr&ly&ob&? jri&v&w&h& tqif&bu&uae Mun&f&v&l h&w&it&ae y&h&v&ow&og&tae&f p&v&rf&p&mr&ly&ob&? jri&v&w&h&v&bu&f r&sv&ol&v&bu&u a&ellun&f&v&l h&w&it&ae igau&mit&ae&f p&v&rf&p&mr&ly&ob&? t&f&M&w&ode&f&x&lu oc&g&ly&ayum&O&P&f aumif& aumif& &i&ob&ef&yn&p&w&it&cg jri&vmutl ly&ob&f&fyif ly&f&em&foc&g& v&h&oc&syli dtf&w&ab&mx&l a&mu&ob&h&w, ? t&f&M& a&mu&ob&h&w&it&cg&h& rsupES h&wug wul M&ly&f&aw&v&l r&h&aw&mk&ov&lyif xi&w, ? t&f&M& xi&ly&ul lpu& p e&Zlyw&-rsup&v& c&yl&w, M& q&w, ? a&em&u&ly&aw&mh t&f&dt&cg&h& jri&v&w&it&qif&a&m jri&v&w&it&v&w& tr&sv&on&ma&m ly&ob&v&ma&m uif&jy&w&ob&h&w&it&ae&f xi&w, ? t&f&M& xi&v&mutl ly&yonm p e&Zlyw&-tqif& r&sv&om&w&h& ly&yonm&v& c&yl&w, ly&v& q&w, ? t&f&g [m on&mutl ac&gif&wylyd q&w&h& pum&yl 'gallumih tqif& ly&yg, we c&yl&v&mutl , &w, ? on&ES h& ob&uf&jri&v&w&it&v&w&h& , &w, ? t&f&dt&qif& on&h& jri&v&w&it&v&w&h& u&h&w&it&ob&h&v&l , &w, ? v&h&f&u&aw&mh rsup&v&w&it&v&w&h& pu& , we&ES h& tqif&q&w&h& ly&yg, we-'D tm, we 2-yg; c&yl&v&mutl q&w&h& f&fygy? 'gallumih Oy&ly&P&ho y&O&v&v& ok&w&tz&h& t&lux&mr&h l w=& (, w=& pu& p e&Zlyw& ly&yonm p e&Zlyw& ao tm, wae a0' dwaA'- [bom) ppum&yl 'E&tm, wem&h 2-yg; aom tm, wew& ul y&h&u&aye? y, j&ci&f&zi&h Og-c&yl&on&f uif&on&f [k q&ci&f&zi&h eAheh ' o&v&h& eAhef&ul j&yaw&mir&ty&ayon&h v&h& z&g&fy&x&m;ygw, ? t&f&g&ul #lum&rn y&h&v&Z&ho, tm; jzih a [mw, M&v& q&ly&gw, ? c&yl&ci&f& talumif&ul eAhef&v&w& q&ly&gw, ? om&ref&t&ni dtf "mw&ly&lyf talumif&t&j&zp&jzih q&w, M& , &rn&yl tr&epi&pp&ftm; jz&h&aw&mh t&f&M& c&yl&ma&m&mu&h&w&it&cg&h& em&ly&ly to&h&ly&ly lum&on&paom t&j&cm; ly&f&em&f&aw&v&l tm; v&lyif c&yl&ni dtf uif& q&w&it&ae&tm; jzih xi&ly&gw, ? 'gayr, h& jri&v&w&mutl ly&ob&f& c&yl&ni dtf&ma&m&mu&ob&h&jcif& jz&p&w&it&w&ul t&f&M& a&mylylul o&w&h& y&h&v&N tv&h&tm; jzih rsup&v& ly&yonm c&yl&v&ul&bm azmf&fy&x&m;w, M& r&sv&f, &ygw, ? em&ES h& o' on&m c&yl&v&on&f&ul&jy&mr&h&v&len&f&wygy/

Mum;ob&lyd tni dtf "mw&aw&ly&h

, w-aomw&oe&Zlyw& o' onm p e&Zlyw& ao tm, wae a0' dwaA'

, w=&tluib&Ahef? aomw&oe&Zlyw&-em; tlun&lyon&vnf&csyN? o' onm p e&Zlyw&-to&h&sv&om;ron&vnf&csyN? ao tm, wae-em&ES h&to&h&sv&om;rw&N c&yl&h& eAhef [bom x&t&tm&h& talumif&ul a0' dwaA'-od&tmif&tm;x&kwtyN -w&

'gu lum&wmutl ly&lyd eAheawdriylyd oc&g&ly&ayum&O&P&f &i&ob&ef&yn&p&w&it&cg to&h&v&pc&clul lum&h& &f& t&f&lum&wmutl r&sv&ol&v&v&G&ly&ob&csif& ly&f&em&foc&g& v&h&oc&syli dtf&w& o&ab&mv&l a&mu&ob&h&w&w&w&w, ? t&f&M&

a&mu b o n; w h t c g r f n e m; E s h w u g w p l u t l M h / y a w g r i / 2 a w m k o v h / x i & w, ? M u m; o d w m r s w o l v m a w & v / r i / 2 h t a e e l x i i / 2 f i; w, ? t l g u t l j e m; E s h t o t h s w o m; r b s y & m e A h e f } v l ' D t y l l u j y w, /

e b o l y d t n i r f ' m w f a w G y k

, w-CmeOö e h z i l w d *Eönm p e h z i l w d a o t m, w a e a 0' d w a A k

, w= t l u i f e A h e f i? C m e O ö e h z i l w d E s h t u n i t s y o n i v n f; c s y n? *Eönm p e h z i l w d t e l r s w o m; r l o n i v n f; c s y n? a o t m, w a e- E s h t e l r s w o m; r w l n c s y & m e A h e f [b o m x t t m / 2 t a l u m i f; u l a 0' d w a A f o d t m i f t m; x k w t y n - w k

' g u e b o l w m 1 / 2 o l y d e A h e f a w G r i y l y? o c f j / 2 a y u f i O P i k i b e j y n p h e w h t c g t e l l w p c c l u t e b l y d; t l g u t l 1 / 2 o l y d w h t c g 1 / 2 k e m r i o c g & v h o c s y l i r f; w h o a b m x l a & m u b o n; w m v l 1 / 2 E h l w, f t l M l a & m u b o n; & i f E s h a c g i f; E s h w u g w p l u t l M h 1 / 2 y a w a & m e b o & w h t e l a & m e b o l w m r s w o l v m a & m t u e l v h c s y l i r f; u i f; q d w o b; o n h t a e j z i h o & v d r, ? t l M l o & w m u l j j E s h a c g i f; E s h t e l r s w o m; r l c s y & m e A h e f } v l ' D t y l l u j y w, /

p m; o b l y d t n i r f ' m w f a w G y k

, w-Zöñ p e h z i l w d & o o n m p e h z i l w d a o t m, w a e a 0' d w a A k

, w= t l u i f e A h e f i? Z ö ñ p e h z i l w d v o n t u n i t s y o n i v n f; c s y n? & o o n m p e h z i l w d t & o m r s w o m; r b o n i v n f; c s y n? a o t m, w a e- v o n E s h t & o m r s w o m; r w l n c s y & m e A h e f [b o m x t t m / 2 t a l u m i f; u l a 0' d w a A f o d t m i f t m; x k w t y n - w k

' g u p m; a e p O i t & o m o l w m u 1 / 2 o l y d e A h e f a w G r i y l y? o c f j / 2 a y u f i O P i & i k i b e j y n p h e w h t c g p m; a o m u b e & i f 1 / 2 h o a o 1 / 2 r s w a e w h a, m * r f n t & o m a y: w m c o d w m u l 1 / 2 r s w l y d 1 / 2 k e m r i o c g & v h o c s y l i r f; w h o a b m x l a & m u b o n; E h l w, ? t l M l a & m u E h l y u t o r z n y l f t z h o d v u e i t | u x m c; o w l y | m e o k w t | u x m r s m; r f n ' M l j y x m; w, /

{ ' o m b l u e - (O r f; y a v m i f q f f; d b n; p o l u r i E h t, m * k t e n t i, f a o m u & o n i r f i 1 / 2 E h l a o m) p o l a o m & [e f w l o n? , m * k y o d w a - , m * k q e l y w u h o m u l s u? O d y o e h t m & b l v h - O d y o e m u l t m; x k w l u e l i? A l ' o m o a e - b & m; o m o e a w m l u t & [w l y w a n e m r - & [E h t j z p l o l a & m u a o m y k * k w l r n o n? * P e y x D i v d w a n - a & w u E h l o n h e, l y, l u l a u s m v e l u a v l y d O g - r a & w u E h l a t m i f r s m; j y m; l u a v l y d - w l a e m u l y b a v m h o l l w r f n x k k z o r s m; u q f i p m; Z & y l w l u, m * k a o m u & i f & [E h r j z p z i; w h a e & m, l w a w m i f r i / 2 o; w l ' M l v t - t | u x m r s m; r f n j y q k m; y g w, /

t l M l p m; a o m u b e & i f t n i r f ' m w f o l a & m u l w h y k k v r s m; r f n v o n E s h w u g w p l u t l M h a & m t & o m a & m t & o m o d w m a & m 1 / 2 r s w o l v m a & m t u e l v h c s y l i r f; u i f; q d w o b; o n h t a e j z i x i & w, ? t l M l x i & o & w m u l j j v o n e l t & o m r s w o m; r b s y l i r f; & m e A h e f } v l ' D t y l l u j y w, /

x o b l y d t n i r f ' m w f a w G y k

, w-uma, m p e h z i l w d a z m | A b o n m p e h z i l w d a o t m, w a e a 0' d w a A k

, w= t l u i f e A h e f i? u m a, m p e h z i l w d u l t t u n i t s y o n i v n f; c s y n? a z m | A b o n m p e h z i l w d t a w l t x d r s w o m; r b o n i v n f; c s y n? a o t m, w a e u l t t u n E s h t a w l t x d r s w o m; r w l n c s y & m e A h e f [b o m x t t m / 2 t a l u m i f; u l a 0' d w a A f o d t m i f t m; x k w t y n - w k

Odyó em/lorfi xobhuawmh trsm;qh 1/2rSw&wh tm/2h? 'gallumih ocj/layuñÓPí &i bejynpbe whtcg ul' xlu xobhl wpcclul 1/2ae&if 1/2yemfocj& vñO ckyli dfrwh oabmxl a&mufoñ;wwlv, ? t1Ml a&mufoñ;whtcg x&mxneu ul ftMun1/2yESlvuug wpiul M1/2yavua&mx b&wh taw0/2yfa&m xobwmsvobvma&m tulevñ ckyli dfr uifqvbñ;onhtaejzih o&w, ? t1Ml o&wh ckyli dfrboabm ul]]ul ftMunES h taw0txrSwom;rcsy&m eAhej}vñ ' Dtyll fu jyw, /

topw/2lyð tN dfr'mwfaWlyk

, w-raemp eñZñwñ "rönmp eñZñwñ ao tm, wae a0' dwaAñ

, w=tmuibeAhefi? raemp eñZñwñ-reac: pñVESñonfvnf ckyñ? "rönm p eñZñwñ-oabm tm/2rSwom;ronfvnf ckyñ? aotm, wae-reESñ'rönmwñ cky&meAhef[aom xttm/2tallumif,ul a0' dwaAñ-odtmif tm;xwftyñ -wñ

'gupwftoul 1/2lyð eAheawñriyñ? 'Ml awñriwmuawmh trsm;qh jzpzG f 1/2ygw, ? a, m*ññ ocj/layuñÓPí &i bejwhtcg ay:&m ay:&m 1/2ae&ifxlu tm/2Murfawaysmulyð onfrwñh tm/2trsm;om ay:aewwlv, f ul Buñwpcvñ aymulyð xobwmuav;rs;om xiay:aewwlv, ? azmifw, f yéw, f xñfw, f xdw, f ponjzih 1/2rSwæ, if azmifwm yéwvñ aymulyð xdw oñwmufoñ 1/2ae&wwlv, ? xdwvñaymulyð touav;ubm]]odw, f odw,]]vñ 1/2ae&wwlv, f t1Dtouav;ul 1/2oe&if 1/2yemf ocj& vñO ckyli dfr&m a&mufoñ;wwlv, ? t1Ml a&mufoñ;whtcg topw/2a&m op&mtm/2h&m rsvobvma&m tulevñ ckyli dfr uifqvbñ;onhtaejzih o&w, ? t1Ml o&wh ckyli dfrboabm ul]]pñVESñES foabm tm/2rSwom;rcsy&m eAhej}vñ ' Dtyll fu jyw, /

tm, we 6-yg ckywvñ eAheyl

, ckwfywh ol' kwygvd wpyñf wpyñjzih tm, we 2-yg;ç 2-yg; ckyjciñ oabmulyif eAhevly w, f 'gallumih yOñw, olwñ tZñht |uxmrñ]] 'Eñ tm, wemell y#auaye-tm, we 2-yg;wñuly, aom tm;jzih eAheñ-eAheul ' ó wñjyawmrñtyon]]vñ zG jyxm;wmy? t1D tZñES htññ pmyñ f toñtoññ azmjyñlyð t1D pm 6-yñ f wpcwñvñjzih qñ&iawmh tm, we tm;vñ ckyli dfr&m ckyli dfrjciñ oabmul eAheñ vñ azmjygyw, ? 'gallumih' bkwñul aOzeñwñrñwñ t1/2f tmeEmrax &jrñwñ-

oVm, we-ed&m"ñem {wñ tmOaom b*Owm oEm, bmoñwñ-vñ aOzeñG jyawmrñygyw, /

tmOaom-igt 1/2f wñ oVm, we ed&m"ñ 6-yg;aom twñf tm, we (6-yg;aom tm, we) wñ cky&m ckyjciñoabm eAheul oEm, &nñawmrñ? b*Owm-jrwpññb&m;onñ {wñ wofwñ [bñuñO aotm, wae a0' dwaAñ-tp/2aom)pokwñ aem-igwñtm;? bmoñwñ-a [mlum;awmrñtyayonf-vñ t1/2f tmeEmrax &jrñwñ zG jyawmrñygyw, /

t1ññtwñf tm, we 6-yg;qñvm rsupñem; Eñ vñ ul' f pñvñqñwñ 'D 6-yg;ygy? 'D 6-yg;uly tplyñlyð yññwñowñgñeñra, musñ;ponjzih ouññOg[m& jzpaew, ? 'D 6-yg; ckyfoñ;&ifrjzpay:vmy uifjywbñ;&if tñciñ aojciñ paom qñf&awñ tuleñ dfrawñwmy? 'gallumih' Dtwñf tm, we 6-yg; ckyli dfrjciñ[m eAhejygy? tjyiftm, we 6-yg;qñvmuawmh tqñf toñtñ t&om tawñ oabmqñwñ-

tm/2h 6-yg;ygy? t1Dtjyiftm, we 6-yg;oubueñawmh yññwñowñgtaejzih rac:qñññl? 'gallumih t1Dtjyiftm, we 6-yg; ckywvñuawmh qñf&ñ dfr&mrñ vññy"mer[kwñl? 'gayr, h twñf tm, weawñae&if tjyiftm, weawñul'tm/2lyð OnmPí zó a0' emqñwññuñwñjzplyñ;aew, ? aemulyð awmh twñf tm, weawñ cky&if tjyiftm, weawñ ckyñawñwmygy? 'gallumih twñf tm, we cky&mrñ tjyiftm, we 6-yg; ckyjciñul' xññññlyð , Eñ ygyw, ? t1D twñf tjyiftm, weawñ rjzpay:vmy ckyjciñ[m eAhejygy/

uenfvrfr&pn usi bbnjzpi? ty0wll tEly&win-1/2yemrft, Of jywpj uifqWvcifo qUa&mu&om
a, m*Ull eAhef opia&mw&v&eAhef ull rsu&rsu&ufyol[li? Op&v&ac:q&ygw, f ririfBud&-wll tJg t1/2S fem*
o&rax&fu r&VerifBud&tm; eAhef rsu&rsu&ufyyl rsu&rsu&uf aw&f riy&Ull ajz1/2S f jywll pum;ygyl , dktcg
a, m*aw&aw&by&ojri&ly&f ul&un&lygw, f

tJ pum;x&fr& on&my#y&a&in-a/2StzU enfvrfr&pn usi b&w, f q&Wmu ta&Budygw, ? 'gallumi h
b, m&usi&fr&senfvrfr&w, f q&Wm tw&ly&f 1/2S f jy0&r, ?

on&my#y&Eenfvrfr&pn usi f&ll

, db0w&f eAhef ull rsu&rsu&uf&at&mf usi h&w&ly&f&f m a/2S0&pn ol&pi&U, fwh ol&v&ob& ES h
jyn&pb&r, ? v&D&w&llumi&q&f apmapmy&ll f u rjyn&pb&w&ll r&S w&m;tm;x&kw&cg&fr& at&mu&x&pl&q&ll ig;yg;ol&v&
tm&ZD|ru&ol&v&u&ll aqmu&wn&R, ? tJ&v&ll ol&v&ob& ES h jyn&pb&w&ll t&gr&fr& p&w&ob& ES h jyn&pb&tm&f tm;x&kw&
&r, ? b, m&tt&m;x&kw&fr&v&b&f w&w&pf&E&ll y&gr&ll or&x&ur&f&me&f&w&pc&cz&h p&me&f&w&py&g;jz&p&ap& E&f&yg&ç o&ly&g&ç
av;yg;v&ljz&p&ap &at&mf tm;x&kw&R, ? &N&y&aw&mh&v&ll tJ p&me&f&u&ll t&v&w&w&f O&ipm;E&ll &at&mf av&h&v&m&R, ? tJ D
p&me&f&ae&f&if e&D&P&u&if&ly&D p&w&pi&U, fwh p&w&ob&ll d jyn&pb&w&ll, ? tJ D p&me&f&u&ll O&ipm;ly&aw&mh& p&me&f&S&ly&D tJ p&me&
u&ll 1/2&w, f 'g& 6-yg;u xi&f&fr&ay;vm&or&u&ll 1/2&w, ? tJ gu O&ly&ó em&yl

p&me&at&mf tm;rx&kw&E&ll &i&f&v&ll e&D&P uif&w&h O&ypm&orm"U&at&mf tm;x&kw&w, ? tJ&v&ll or&x
ur&f&me&f&u&ll to&D&tj&m; tm;rx&kw&E&ll &i&f&v&ll r[m&b&kw&f' m&v&u&D av;yg;up&í jz&p&ap? "m&w&f 18-yg;u p&í jz&p&ap?
tm, we 12-yg;u p&í jz&p&ap? c&Em&ig;yg;u p&í jz&p&ap? 1/2y&em&r 2-yg;u p&í jz&p&ap 1/2&w, ? tJ&v&ll 1/2&w&mu
ol' O&ly&ó em, me&u& \ 1/2en&f&w&ll ob&ll r'f' 'd ob&ll ea' o tpy&ll fr&fr& jyx&m;w&en&fy&yl r[mow&ly|me&ok&v&
yg&v&aw&mf&t&q&f&f E&d my&x&av;yg;ç "m&w&av;yg; tp&1/2&om u&ll ft&rt&mu p&í jz&p&ap? a0' em&ç p&w&v&ç o&abm
w&m;w&ll up&í jz&p&ap 1/2&w, ? tJ&v&ll 1/2&aw&mh&v&ll jz&p&cl&f 1/2y&em&r&u&ll 1/2&w, ? 'gallumi h r[mow&ly|me&ok&v&
yg&v&aw&mf&fr&]] *p&a&E&ll Og-ob&fr&ç jz&p&v&w&om&fr&v&nf? Og-ob&fr&ç aeq&jz&p&v&fr&v&nf? *p&ar&v&v&-ob&fr&ç on&f[li?
y&Z&em&w&-tj&m; tm;j&zi&h o&N? Og-u&ly&m; jy&w&om; p&fr&o&N }}pon&j&zi&h ob&fr&ç ob&fr&ç a&ew&u&ll 1/2&e? &y&f&q&ll x&ll q&ll
pon&fr&v&ll &y&f&w& x&ll w&m pon&u&ll 1/2&e&f n&E&jyx&m;ygw, ? tJ&v&ll&v&ll p&w&f[m b, f u&ll S ry&v&v&ç &aw&mh&v&ll 1/2&m
1/2&m tm&1/2&fr&om uy&u&ly&D w&n&ae&f&if p&w&pi&U, fwh p&w&ob&ll d jyn&pb&w&ly&D tJ D t&cg&fr& um&rp&E' tp&1/2&om
e&D&P&aw&f uif&ae&w&it&w&ll p&me&N tel&u&yl O&ypm&orm"ES h t&pf&f&t&f&tm;w&w&h O&ly&ó em&ç P&u& orm"jz&p&ae
w, ? O&ypm&orm"U&v&ll ac:&ygw, ? 'gallumi h tJ O&ly&ó em&orm"j&zi&h p&w&ob&ll d ly&D p&ly&gw, ? p&w&ob&ll d q&ll
w&m e&D&P&u&v&om&aw&el& r&a&m&bl&r&v&w&ll b&m&O&emp&v&cs&nf pi&U, &aw&mu&ll q&ll w&my&yl

tJ&v&ll p&w&ob&ll d jyn&pb&w&em&u&fr& r[mow&ly|me&ok&v&ll tp&1/2&om ol&w&ea' o&em&aw&mf&sm;ES f&it&nD 'g&
6-yg;u xi&f&fr&jz&p&ay;ae&om 1/2y&em&r&v&m;aw&u&ll tep&ö 'lu°tew&w& t&ci&f&t&mv&ll&zi&h o&fr&ia&t&mf rjy&w&v&fr&v&
ae&w, ? tJ&v&ll 1/2ty&f od&ty&ll u&ll (1/2yl&ll tep&ö&ly& on&f r&fr&? a0' em tep&ö-a0' em on&f r&fr&-p&oll pon&j&zi&h)
ol&w&ay&g&f&rm;p&fr&w&fr&fr& jy&aw&mf&ly&gw, f

tJ&v&ll&v&ll 1/2y&em&r&v&m;aw&u&ll tep&ö 'lu°tew&w& t&ci&f&t&mv&ll&zi&h w&u, f xi&f&fr&f&f tJ 1/2y&em&r&aw&fr&fr&
r&E&f&ou&f ray&mar&aw&mh&ol&? Ni& dai&w, ? t[kw&w&u, f Ni& dai&aw&mh& tJ 1/2y&em&r&f o&ç&aw&u&ll wy&fr&u&f&ci&f r&1/2&ol
p&e&E&ll&w, ? p&e&v&ll&aw&mh& v&v&aj&rm&u&f&w&ll t&d z&ll&jz&pw, ? tJ&v&ll&jz&py&ll usi f&ll tp&O&u&ll ol&w&v&w&m;aw&mf&sm;r&fr&
({O&ly&ó H e&AE&w&ll e&AE&H O&Z&v&ll O&g& O&tp&v&ll pon&j&zi&h) az&mf&jyx&m;yg&on&f tJ gu ol&w&v&yg&v&aw&mf&sm;r&fr&
jyx&m;w&ll usi p&O&v&fr&f&ly&f

tJ D t&u&of&ç&ly&jyx&m;w&ll usi p&O&u&ll y#&or&f&gr°p&on&fr&fr&]]em&r&1/2y&y&&ap&á Ó&P&ES h 'd ob&ll d yp&ö y&f&f&
Ó&P&ES h uc&f&O&w&P&O&ll d or&e&Ó&P&í O', A&í Ó&P&í b*Ó&P&í b, Ó&P&í tm' b&O&Ó&P&í e&A&í g&Ó&P&í r&O&w&ll u
r&sw&Ó&P&í y#&b&ç&f&Ó&P&ç&f&1/2ay&u&f&Ó&P&í t&E&av&mr&Ó&P&í r*Ó&P&í z&ll&Ó&P&í yp&á O&u&P&m&Ó&P&í q&ll w&ll Ó&P&í p&O&aw&v&
e&w&? r*gr°Ó&P' ó e O&ll d t&p&1/2&w&ll O&ll d&w&e&w&e&w& tus, jy&q&ll&m;ygw, ? tJ D P&O&f O&ll d t&p&O&aw&el&
t&nD usi t&ll&v&ly&gw, f

eAhef#bH kwD' gefygVd(177)

twhbu@ w'g, weH , w-ae0 yx0De tmayg e awaZm e Oga, m e tmumome0m , weH e OthmP0m, weH e tmU0m, weH e ae0om emom, weH em, H avmaum e ya&m avmaum? e Oabm pEto&d m wlvmyg[H bu@ ae0 tm*w@0'grde *w@e X@w@e pkw@e Oyyw@ tywvqH tyDw@tem&rPara0wH{ao0aEh 'lu@ /

bu@- &[efw@ w'g, weHx@Ahef[hom tm@tallumi f&m;on? Og-r*OPI zlvOPI ypa0uPmOPw@ tm@tallumifjzpaom x@Ahef w&m;on? tw+y&rw@tm;jzi hxi 1/2n; 1/2y\ /

eAhef qilm wu, 1/2wlv&m;

wcdU eAhef qilm 1/2yemrfocj&awG ckyli rfoh;jicir(y) bmr0 r1/2wlv&m;y) bmr0r1/2awmh bmrS tohruswh tv[ó w&m;yv@ xiluw, ? tJ MkiLuwitwif bmr0r1/2wlv&m; r[kwlot? 1/2yemrfocj& w@ Ni rff&m Ni rffjci foabmw&m;tjzpjzih wu, 1/2wlv&m;y) r*OPI zlvOPI ypa0uPmOPw@ tm@ tallumif;tjzpjzih wu, pippl@wlv&m;y) b&m; &[Eh t&d myk@wvsm; rsu@r@u@w@w@wlv&m;yv@ o@pygw, ? tu, fi u@vom uli OygucEimqwh qif&w@ Ni rffjci foabm eAhefom r1/2wlv&m; if b, fyc@r@r0 qif&w@ r[kwawmlot? u@vomaw@v@ 1/2r1/2 jzplrjzpaerfny/ u@vom1/2awmh uluv/ 1/2r1/2 tustay;rvl tustay;aerfny/ ulu1/2 tustay;aeawmh OygucEim b0opi 1/2yemrfocj&awwlv 1/2r1/2 jzplrjzpaerfny/ tr@ftm;jziawmh t&[w@r*OPN tpf@allumi u@vomaw@v@ rjzpeH awmlot ckyli rfoh;Luw, ? u@vom r1/2awmh u@w@v@ b0tustay;@ef rpf@Eh awmlot uif;Ni rfoh;Luw, ? ulu tustay;Eh wltwuf tustOyguc:wlv b0opi 1/2yemrfocj&awwlv rjzpeH awmlot jywpcyli rfoh; w, ? tJ M ckyli rffjci foabm[m wu, fyi 1/2awwmy? 1/2awwltwuf b&m; &[Eh t1/2jrw@w@ m y@eAhef Oiply qif&cybotf uif;Ni rffawmh Luaywmy? 'galumih r*OPI zlvOPI ypa0uPmOPw@ tm@ tallumifjzplwv tNi rff"mwf eAhef[m y&rw@tm;jzi hxi 1/2n; 1/2wlv&m;yv@ x@pOitcgu w&m;ema@LuwH &[ef awmfv@tm; o@pawmhrygw, /

eAhef r@ "mw@v;yg; r1/2

, w=y&rw@tm;jzi hxi 1/2n; 1/2om , if eAhef? ae0 yx0D-cu@mjci foabm ajr1/2wlv r1/2bnfom? e tmayg-, b@jci foabm a&1/2wlv r1/2 e awaZm-yjci foabm tcl tai 0/2y r0/2wlv r1/2 e Oga, m-ax mu@ef jci foabm av1/2wlv r1/2

'pum;awmfzih o@p@wmuawmh xil@w, fqlwv tJ Dt Ni rff"mw@eAhef r@ vU@kw@v@ umravmu ES 1/2yA[@avmursm;r@v@ Murfwrfcu@mwlv yx0Dy@v@v@? vaw@w@A[@aw@r@ trmcl yx0Dy@v@ wltwuf y@Phef txnj'yES kwuG xil@w;aw@aelu&w, ? tNi rff"mwf q@wmuawmh rjzpcif ckyli rff jci foabmr0y? 'galumih tJ r@stxnj'yES fqlwv yx0Dmw@v@v@? tmayg"mwf awaZm"mwf Oga, m"mwf aw@v@v@? r[mbkwf "mw@v@ av;yg;v@ r1/2;v@wlv@v@uftm;jzi hxi 1/2n; o@pygw, /

Oyg' g1/2wlv r1/2

tJ Dmw@v@v@;yg;r1/2awmh "mw@v@v@;yg;ulr@jzplwlv rsupES hit qif? em;ES hit oH tp1/2wlv Oyg' g1/2wlv aw@v@v@? rsupd em; tp1/2wlv r@1/2y r1/2awmh tJ rsupponfull r@jzplwlv jri botl Lum;or paom umrmOp& p@v@ 1/2ygOp&p@v@ emrfw&m;aw@v@ r1/2;v@entr@om tm;jzi ho@pygw, /

pOipm;Lunfyg? rsv@hom; tp1/2wlv r@1/2y Murfaw@v@& if rsupdt Lun1/2y em; tLun1/2y ponfaw@ m rjzpeH lot? rsupr1/2 if jri botl rjzpeH lot? em;r1/2 if Lum;or rjzpeH lot? E@acgifr1/2 if eb@l rjzpeH lot? v@nr1/2 if t&om or rjzpeH lot? ul ft Lun1/2y r1/2 if ok rjzpeH lot? 1/2yA[@avmursm E@acgify@Phef

1/2ayr, hi tLun1/2yr1/2M ebtrhjpEil bob? vOn1/2M pum;ajymEil fayr, hi tLun1/2yr1/2M t&omodl rjzpbob? oWltn qmavmi jci fvl r1/2ob? pm;v jci fvl r1/2ob? tpmrpm;&yel cstrfomaelluw, ? oyaumi fwmym? ul f txnj' ybu1/2ayr, hi tLun1/2yr1/2M taumif tqil xobh rjzpbob? 'gvl oyaumi fwmym? vawg ewawg rna&m 1/2yA [fawf rna&m [', OwkqWlhr&m1/2y 1/2bevl Bulobpvlvawg pmeplvawg jzpaew, /

1/2ytrwplvvl r1/2B

tli rfi "mwaeAhefriaawmh "mwav;yg;vr1/2B "mwav;yg;ryb1/2jzplvhl t1/2D rsupl em; Ebi vOn ul f [', OwkqWlhr 1/2yawl vvl r1/2M t wul jri fobh paom umrmOp&plvl emrlw&m;aw&vl r1/2ob? yXrpsmeplwft p1/2M 1/2yGOp&plvl emrlw&m;aw&vr1/2ob? t1/2 gultf rlyb oEil fygw, ? 'gallumi h "mwav;yg; r1/2ob; qWlpum;awmf jzi h Oyg' g1/2yawl vvl r1/2ob? 1/2yul rlyb jzplvhl umrmOp&plvl 1/2yGOp&plvl qWlhr emrlw&m;aw&vl r1/2ob; qWlvm ul enfr&omtm; jzi h o&pygw, ? 'be&mrh wlvlybatmif plvlubm acgifwyllyb ajmygw, ? plvr1/2&if plvES jyt wlyb jzplvhl apwodul emrlw&m;aw&vl r1/2ob; qWlvm rswf, Muzlygy? aemullyawmh 1/2yul rlyb jzplvhl t1/2yplvawawmh 1/2ygaoo;ovm;vll ar;p&m awf&p&m1/2M t wul ' vl qulyb relqD' gef;ud;awmf jyelygw, /

t 1/2yplvvl r1/2B

, w=>, ifeAhefi? e tmumomeOn, weh tmumomeOn, we plvapwodul emrlw&m;vl r1/2ob;-wll tmumomeOn, webtrh 1/2yr1/2ob? y#baEumvuwntu tmumomeOn, we Oyguplvl apwodul oubuicsnf pllyb jzplvmw, ? yOwLumvrriaawmh yxZbaouoEhefri ublvi tublvi plvapwodulvl jzplv, ? aouEjzpef t1/2ob&mullyb t1/2obUsrS & [Ehjzplvhl yk&v1/2Eil w, ? t1/2M & [Eahrh Bud m plvapwodulvl jzplv, ? t1/2obu yk&v1/2oEhefri 1/2yq&if bmvplv r1/2ob? plvl apwodul t pOboufouf rjzpaew, ? oyt p&maumi fwmym? t1/2M plvapwodul emrlv pObouf jzpaewhl yk&v rih Ow p&m tOw txnjvlyGOrvm;? t1/2p&m aep&m clwif yvif jymom' fvaum vlyGOrvm;? bef Bulobabmusvmuawmh rvlvlyl xiw, ? 'gayr, hi t1/2yblul jyom' fvaew' jyavwluw, ? 'be&mrh o&pvlvmuawmh 1/2ytr r1/2y jzpaewhl t1/2D tmumomeOn, weplvl apwodul emrlw&m;vl eAhefri r1/2ob;vll o&pvli fygyl

, dacwumvrh Al'omoemOif r [kwvlawq&if tqh tylltjcm;r1/2M aumif uilynwlubm tm1/2ylyb jzpaewhl t1/2D tmumomeOn, wepmeel t1/2 bhtallumif ul oLurriaawmif r [kwlygb? 'gallumi h ' vl pmeplvvel t1/2 pmeplv1/2&mbolub&m t1/2 pmeplv1/2&m eAhefub&m cfm;lyba [mlum;awmrlvhl jrwpob&m; w&m;awmf [m tirwef jri jrwygayw, ? t1/2oz; i Lunh1/2G M tv&maumi fygw, ? , ck w&m;tm;xkwf aellwih tclla, m*aw&vl rlvlybEhef 1/2yemrlawul 1/2rswae&if ocj1/2ayumOPiqd a&mu&awhl t cgrh ul Bulvwpckhl aymu&elyb [ifvifjyif aumif uixrh Lunvifvhl plvuav; [m tqilqif jzpaewmul awlU&w, ? t1/2g [m tmumomeOn, we pmevlawmh rqlEil bob? 'gayr, hi t1/2 pmeel tvm;wvhl Oyo em plvftxlvawmh qEil fygw, ? aemullyawmh-

e OthmPOm, weh OthmPOm, we plvapwodul emrlw&m;vl r1/2ygb;wll OthmPOm, weblu yk&vawf rih y#baE' umvuwntu OthmPOm, we Oyguf plvapwodul oubuicsnf pllyb jzplvmw, ? yOwLumvrriaawmh a1/2senf wyl ublvi tublvpvl Bud mpvlvrs;vl jzplv, ? eAhefri t1/2 plvapwodul emrlw&m;r1/2vl r1/2ygb;wll aemullyawmh-

e tmuOnm, weh tmuOnm, we plvapwodul emrlw&m;vl r1/2 e aeOonmemonm, weh onmr1/2v1/2 tv&obf arlvplvl apwodul emrlw&m;vl r1/2ygb;wll 'D aeOonmemonm, weplvuawmh avmuw&m;xrh tjri jrwyqlyl tv&vl orfarw, ? onmr1/2awmhovl xi&avmu&tmif orfarw, ? onmomr [wlvb? zo' em apwem plvl ponaw&vl r1/2awmhovl xi&avmu&tmif orfarw, f ' plvl rlvul , daetcg Al'omoemtjiu vawbllu [ef rwygb? omoemwif u yk&vaw&vl ususee w&m; tm;rxkwfz&if oabmayguzlv fygyl? ocj1/2ayumOPa&mu&awhl tclla, m*trm;uawmh 'plvftvm; wvhl tv&obf arlvhl Oyo empvlul awlU&ygw, ? rodvojzplyb aew, vl ajmwwluw, ? ' vl tv&obf arlvhl aeOonmemonm, weplvl eAhef r1/2ygb;wll 'D' gef;pum;ul axmuq Lunh&omtm;

eAhef rñ vmjci f oñ; jci f wñjci f r½ð

tyt-xlyiiv? wlv-xeAhef? t[Higon? ae0 tm*wð 0'grd buð0-wpfc;m;rs vma&mu jci f utl vra[mygbt &[efwt-wl vlavmurñq&if tyg, bñrsm;rs a&mu fvmwm½ðv, ? ewavmur s a&mu fvmwm v½ðv, ? ewavmurñv tjc;m;bñrsm;rs a&mu fvmwm½ðv, ? eAhefñawmh tñ mwl wpfc;m;rs a&mu fvmwm½ð w, ? eAhefñawmh tñ mwl wpfc;m;rs a&mu fvmjci fvl r½ðygbt;-wl vlavmu ewavmu jA[ðavmur s &[Eñ yk'k'vrs; y&eAhef iyobñ;witcg tElyg' ðoo eAhef Oipbñ;w, Mwl ajym&ygw, ? 'gayr, h vlavmu ewf avmu jA[ðavmur s ½kyemrñEm tpo jzi h topi jzplyð a&mu fvmwmrðawmh r[kvlot? ½kyemrñEm topi rjzpa wmyl ckyñi ðfjywpbñ;½ñom jzplw, ? tñ mwl ckyñi ðf jywpbñ;wmulyi f tElyg' ðoo eAhef Oipbñ; w, Mwl q&w, ? 'gallumi h xeAhef wpc;m;rs vma&mu jci f utl i gra[mb;vñ rñq&awmh ygw, ? 'Dt qñ utl axmu f qun&ivl eAhef rñ ½lyxt emrñtel topi jzpcif r½ðot qñvm tvef xi½ñ; ygw, ? aemulyð awmh-

e *wð wpfc;m;ol ajymi f oñ; jci f utl i gra[mb;wñ ublvñuññvñ olawñ vlvbñs ewlvbñl ajymi f oñ;luw, ? ewlvbñs vlvbñl ajymi f vmluw, ? tublvñuñ tm;buðvñ olawñ tyg, bñrsm;ol ajymi f oñ;w, ? eAhefñawmh tñ mwl wpfc;m;ol ajymi f oñ; jci f vl r½ðygbt wñ 'gzi h eAhef rñ b&m;&[Eñ t½ð jr wawñ myk'k'vft xñfj' yES lvuñ wñ ðelluygovm;vñ ar;p&m½ðv, ? 'gallumi f-

e Xðvñ-awmi buðrsm;vñ yk'k'vñ taetm;jzi h wñ lvñe jci f utl i gra[mb;wñ 'ðum;jzi fvl ½lyxt emrñ xtelwñ ðawmh r[kvallumi f tvef xi½ñ;v sygw, f aemulyðawmh 31-bñ avmurñvñ tquiqui aovñuñ jzplvñuñ azmufyefci fvl r½ðvñ tallumi f utl-

plawjci f uya&mu jci f vl r½ð

e plvñ-a½ðavsmplawjci f utl i gra[mb;wñ e Oyywñ-uya&mu f jzpcif utl i gra[mb;wñ 'ð- 2yl jzi h tquiqui aojci f tquiqui jzpcif r½ðallumi f jyw, Mwl t|uxmrsm;rñ zñ jyxm; ygw, /

tcsð q&mrsm;uawmh Oyygw yk'k'vrs; \ plawjci f jzpcif rñ r½ðallumi f jyw, Mwl qñuygowñ ewf jA[ðrsm;aowmutl plvñ-plaww, Mwl ygvñ toññ½ðv, / ewfyni jA[ðjynñ utl xi½ñ; tynñt pñzplvmutl Oyygw jzplw, Mwl ygvñ toññ½ðv, ? 'gallumi h tcsð q&mwñ zñ jycsuñuyñ toññ kvññv, Mwl oabmus zñ ½ð ygw, ? tñ ðt zñ ht&tm;jzi h q&if ewñrsm; plawwvñ ½kvñwp&uñaysmuñ bñ;wñ aojci f rñvl r½ðot? ewfynñ b0op jzplwvñ ½kvñwp&uf utl xi½ñ; tynñt pñzplwñ jzpcif rñvl r½ðot vñ oap w, bñrñy? 'Dt euf[m ½ky emrñ ckyñi ðf jci f oabmrñ ½kvñwp&uf ay smuñ f ysupðp&mvñ utl xi½ñ; jzpp&mvñ r½ðvñ twñ tvef yñ oi ðavsmñ xi½ñ; ygw, ? aemulyðawmh-

wñ&mvñ r½ð

{wñ ðeAhef on? tyñvñ ð wñ&mvñ r½ðay? b0opñ ½kyemrñEmawñ rjzpay:vñawmhyl ckyñi ðfjywpñ oñ; jci f oabm[m b, ft&yñ wñ ðaw, ? bmay;rñ wñ ðaw, Mwl qñ&m r½ðot? 'gallumi h eAhef rñ wñ&m t&yñmerñ bñvñ rñq&awmh rñwmygy? 'gvñ xi½ñ; ygw, ? eAhef qñvm ½kyemrñ 2-rñ xlvñemrñ&m; xññ ygoñiv, f 'gayr, h plvapwouñ emrñ&m;vñ Oyg' f Xð bñf ½ðvmr [kvlot? 'gallumi h ½kyñvñ bñrsm;u plvapwouñrsm;vñ ½kyñuñ rñot? tjc;m;w&m;utl rñot? t½yblu emrñrsm;rñ rñm½kyñr½ðayr, h jzpp&mbñ qñvñ wñ&mt&yñuawmh ½ñewmy? 'ðeAhef uawmh ckyñi f oabmrñ jzpa om allumi h b, ft&yñ b, Xmerñrñ wñ ðaw, Mwl rñqñññ bñ? aumi f uñ xññ wñ ðaw, Mwl rñqñññ bñ? 'gayr, h enfyð m, ftm;jzi ðawmh wpñ ðavmuñ ðom cEmuñ xi½ñ ½ðv, Mwl a[m x m;wñ a' oemuawmh ½ð ygw, ? tñ guñ avñawmñ lurn s quñyð a[m&r, ? aemulyðawmh-

½kyf emrf t , OvJ r½

{w#peAhebon? tyDw[OH-rjywf jzpaecom ½kyf emrf t , OvJ r½ onbomwnf? Og-½kyf emrf t , Of \ ajymifjyef jywpl ckyli rfcifomv[i jzpayonf-wll owDgwN oEhef[½kyf emrfaw[m wpckly[wpck rjywjzpaew, f a&p[allumifxlu a&t, OvJgy? O', A[ÓPponiull a&mu[awh a, m*awf[x[orl Bulorl lum;ritp½[om ½kyf emrfaw[ll wpckly[wpck rjywf ½rswly[obew, ? wpckly[wpck aymub[;& if aemu[wpck wpck ay:ay:vmjyewmy? rubE[if r[qE[ll wll ½kyf emrf t p[aw[ll rjyw[sw[obew, ? tJ[ll ½[obew&ifxlu ocj½ayum[OPf &ibef jynp[llwltcgr[tJD ½kyf emrf t p[off, Ofull , ypm[ulovlyif ½kw[uf ckyli rfw[obmxl usa&mu[ob[;w, ? tJg[m ½kyf emrf t , Of jywpl ckyli rfw[eAhef? x[ttwyif y&eAhefwp[iv[ckyl[rfw[ltcgr[vl ½kyf emrf t , OvJ[Ojyw[ob[;w, f tJguvl yOw[ac:w[½kyf emrf t , OvJ[O uifw[tElyg' aooeAhef? 'gallumih tyDw[{O-rjywjzpaecom ½kyf emrf t , OvJ r½ onbomwnf;vl r[elq[ll u[;& i[awm[r]ygw, ? aemu[ly[awmh-

{w#peAhebon? tem&rPar0-tm½r½ onbomwnf? Og-tm½r½rywwf roww[onbomwnf-wll eAhef[m½kyf emrf 2-yg;xlu emrw&m;x[ri ygoifw, ? 'gayr, h p[awpwo[ubemr[;m;vl tm½[ulawmh, kwwf roww[ob[r*zk[ly p[aw[Oup[mp[awr[;m;ull r[icq[ll n[wapww[omallumih om eAhef[ll emr-emr[ac:&w, ? 'gallumih tem&rPar0-tm½r½ryww[onbomwnf;vl r[elq[ll u[;& i[awm[r]ygw, ? tJ[ll eAhef[*P[aw[ll azm[r]ly[awmh-

{ao0-ajr"mw[r]½ ponjzi h azm[r]y[awm p[eahebonfomv[i ? 'lu[-qif&itaygif\? taEh[tq[aywnf;-vl e[fc[yl[u[;& i[awm[r]ygw, /

"mw[av;yg; uif&mc; ½kyf emrf t;vl uif&mp[onjzi h c[ul;azm[r]y[awm tNi rfw[mw[oabmw&[m qif&[lor[tq[lyw[ll tJg[m bOop[½kyf emrf cEm ckyli rfw[uifjyw[ll tElyg' aoo eAhef[y? tJ[eAhef ra&mu[ao;& i[awmh ½kyf ull r[ly[jzpw[ll qif&emr[ull r[ly[jzpw[ll qif& ½kyf emr[Ep[yg;ES h py[ql[ll ocj& qif& q[vmaw[½[awo;wmy? &[E[ri[ubv[omqif& uifayr, M[y&eAhef[r]r[icq[ll cEm t[uif ½[awo;w[tw[uf ½kyf emr[cEmqif&aw[½[awo;wmy? tElyg' aoo y&eAhef Oip[ob[;wltcgusawmh[qif&[lor[aw[tm;vl u[elq[ll ob[;w, ? 'gallumih tJD tElyg' aooeAhef[ll qif&itaygif\ tq[lyw[ll r[elq[ll u[;& i[awm[r]ygw, /

'D'ge[pum;awm[x[ri tyDw[hw[wn&m r½[ob[;vl r[elq[llawmh[omallumih]eAhef[m b, r[ri[wn[ae ygov]q[if b, r[ri[wn[aw, vl r[icst[m; jzi[awmh r[qE[ll ob[? 'gayr, h y&d m, ftm; jzi[awmh &[E[ri[y[k[ll u[x[ri wn[aw, M[q[lygao;w, ? tJ[ll r[ic[if\ taLumif[awmh o[kwyg[awmh t*kw& ygv[awmh[;r[ri[o*g, em wix[m;w[ia&m[dw[ó okw[ri jrw[ob[;m; a[mawmh[vl pum;awm[r]ygw/

a&m[dw[ó okw[iv&m;

wc[lu omOw[ynf aZw[0ef ausmifawmh[ri o[wi[ob[awmh[r]p[of jrw[ob[;m;ull a&m[dw[ó q[llw[ew[om;u 'M[ar;w, /

jrw[ob[;m;? rjz[om r[tl[om rao[om rplaw[om bOop[ob[ruy[aw[um[jzpaecom avmu\ tq[llw[ob[; jci[jzi h o[ll aw[ri E[ll a&mu[ll ygovm; t½[ob[;vl ar;w, ? tJ[ll tar;ull jrw[ob[;m;u 'M[ajzawmh[w, /

avmu \ tqhoi; ra&muEif

, w-acg tmOaom e Zm, wde ZD wde rD wde pOwde OyyZ&v
em[H]vH*raee avmuó tEÁÓaw, s' a|, s'yawá s)EÁO' grá

tmOaom-tarmifa&m[dwó? , w-tMuift&yü? e Zm, wde ZD wde rD w-rjzpf rtrao? e
pOwde OyyZ&v-rplaw uyfi rjzpf w-xb&om? avmuó tEÁ-avmu \ tqhuú *raee-ajcvsi bñ;
jci fjiú Óaw, s' a|, s'yawá sEÁ-oEif jri Eif a&muEif onf[& e t[HO' gré-ig ra[mbi;-wH

tj & ajzwmú m; & avmh a&m[dwó ewóm; u tve&abmusoñ; w, ? jrwpñb&m; re&awmri
wHtwif yif avmu \ tqhoú ajcvsi bñ; v ra&muEif wv tve&uefygw, ? bmalumi b&q&if ol[m
a½swef; u pmetbñmO&wH & aójzpcw, ? tñmOwecjzi h avmu \ tqhuú ½ñmuntw, ? pMuOVm
wpcúú ajcwv&favmué& a&mu&tmif oñ; d; w, ? tyc&ef pm; c&ef uú mu&owoi&berm; uú c&ef m; í
tE&wv&mywvH pMuOVm vñyú avmu \ tqht&yüú ðñ; d; w, ? 'gayr, h avmu \ tqht&yüú raw&ch
biwú tE&wv&mjynH toulwrfue&wH t&cg tj bOuaonyú 'pMuOVm x&fñyú ewóm; jzpa&allumi; v
av&nuú w, ? a' Oylawv&wH twúf ewóm; vú ajym&wmy? pmetbñmO& & aoh bOua avmwmq&awmh
jA[& ewjzpf[eí vU&Pm½&ygw, ? tJD a&m[dwó ewóm; q&wv&muawmh pMuOVmur&avmu \ tqhuú
q&w&ygw, ? jrwpñb&m; \ & n½& tsu&uawmh ½&emrftpOí oc& & avmu \ tqheAheú q&w&ygw, ?
' gallumi h jrwpñb&m; u ' m&quúyú re&awmirygw, /

avmu \ tqha&mu&rsqif&M rtonf

e acg yem[H tmOaom tyúwñ avmuó tEÁ 'lu& tEÁ&ú HO' grá
tyd p cñ[H tmOaom Ero& , O Amrrawá uaVOa& oon& oreau
avmuOö ynayrdavmuork , Oö avmu& & m" Oö avmu& & m" *gr&eOö y#&y' H

tmOaom-tarmi&a&m[dwó? ye-ajcvsi bñ; í avmu \ tqhoú ra&muEif bóm; vñ; tyúwñ
avmuó tEÁ-avmu \ tqhoú (ÓPjzi) ra&mu&ygw? 'lu& tEÁ&ú H&qif&N tqh&yjci&f ñ&apici&f
uú e acg t[HO' gré-ig ra[maywH ('pum; jzi h o&pv&wv&muawmh ajcvsi bñ; í ra&muEif &ayr, M ÓPí
jzi bñ; v&awmh a&muEif w, ? tj & ÓPjzi h avmu \ tqhuú ra&mu&if qif&ue&q&icif Ni rjci&f uú rlyú
apEú bñ; ? avmu \ tqhuú ÓPjzi h a&mu&ygr& qif&ue&q&icif Ni rjci&f uú ñ&apEú w, M o&pv&ygw, ?)
tj &awmh jrwpñb&m; & n½& wH avmu&S h avmu \ tqh&wv&mu b&aw&v&w ar; p&m½&mw, ? ' gallumi h
' m&quúyú re&awmirygygw, /

opñav; yg; vñ uú &x½&bnf

tmOaom-tarmifa&m[dwó? tyú acg-pip&om; ? t[H-igon? oon& oreau-onmvú
½& p&wv&½&om? Ero&a, O Amrrawá uaVOa&wv&wH ½&om p uú &umi&yü&f? avmuOö ynayrd-
avmuú ynwá[m&um; \? (avmu q&wv&mu p&uú &xu ½&emr 'lu&opñw&m; uú q&w&ygw, wH) avmu
ork , O&-avmu \ jzpa&allumi&ork , opñuú a[m&um; \? avmu& & m" Oö avmu \ c&y& & m ue&q&icif & m
e& & m" opñuú a[m&um; \? avmu& & m" *gr&eOö y#&y' H avmu \ c&y& & m ue&q&icif & m oú a&mu&allumi&f r*opñ
uú a[m&um; \ /

tj & h avmu&wH 'lu&opñ&f avmuork , q&wH ork , opñ 'bopñ 2-yg; [m ow&g&wH
uú &x&ñ ½&v, í q&wv&muawmh ½&f&eygw, ? r*opñ&wv&mu r* & a&mu&f& y& & v&e&he&ñ jzpw&wH twúf 'gvú
½&f&ygw, ? avmu& & m" q&wH eAheú wv&wH uú &x&ñ ½&v, q&wv&mu b, m&y&g&v&w ar; p&m½&ygw, ?
tr&epip&uawmh ½&y& emr c&emwH c&y&icif q&wH eAhe&ñ wñ& m&xmer&½&yg&bt? b, &e&mr&ñ&S wñ&½&ew, í
v&tr&q&Eif y&bt? 'gayr, h c&y&ñ& r&wH ½&y&emr c&emaw& & [E&ñ&v&w N o&he&ñ ½&ew&wH twúf tj ½&y&emr c&emwH
& c&y&ñ& r&icif uú & [E&ñ&v&w N w&v&wH avmuú c&emú &x&ñ yif ½&bubú wipm; ñ&yú ynwá[m&um;

awmfjci; jzpygw, / tbd'rma' oemrshawmh tJD ½yf emrf cEmwN ckyjci; qllw eAheiu owDgwN cEm
uH frS tjyiy A[d'w&m;vll twdtusa[mxm;ygw, ? rlcstm;jzi h q&i;f tJD tbd'rma' oemawmftwll f
eAheiu A[d'w&m;vll b m rsv&w, ? 'gayr, h tjyiy b, ft&yfrn wn½&ew, Mll wn&mtm;jzi hawmh
jyp&mr½bt? bmallumi h q&i;f ½kyemrcEmwN tJD ckyjci; qllw [m ½kyemrcEmwN rjzpjci; foabmr b m
jzpaomallumi h tJD rjzpjci; foabmu ll b, ße&mr b r n wn½&ew, Mll qllG fr½&wit wll uballumi fygy? 'gallumi h
'D' getygyvfrn tyllvll vn&mr½bt; vll rlcstm;jzi h rll qll ud; &i hawmfr b l wmygy/

avmuES havmuork , uH xü ½&eyll

avmuES havmuork , qllw mawll awmh a&m [dwó okwfrn a [mxm; onftwll fyif wll h awmuif
aomuH xü tlr½&ewmy? tJ btallumi; uH yll ½sf; ½sf; vif; vif; o&atmif xyllyð ajymOr, /

tJ bkwftzih t|uxmrn avmuE h avmuuH (ynwll,) qllw pum;jzi h 'lu&pt' lu&ptuH
a [mygw, Mll 'lu&ptinqllw Oyg' geuEm ig; yg; ygy? Oyg' geuEmi g; yg; qllw 'g& 6-yg; u taLumi f; tm;
avmpn xi½&n; jzpaewll w&m; awy? rsupdkrn tqif; xi&y: vmwll t g jri b r jzpbn; w, ? tJ Mll jzpb&mrn
rsup½kyll xi½&n; w, ? tqif; ½kyll xi½&n; w, ? jri b w m v l xi½&n; w, ? tJ Mll xi½&n; wll wll rsup½kyll
uH ll jgrsupd tlr½&ew, ? ig rsupd u n ll w, f aumi f w, } ponjzi h p&vrfE ll w, ? tJ Mll p&vrfE ll wll
twll rsup½kyll Oyg' geuEm ll ac: & w, / rsupd u b m r [kw&o; bt? rsupES h w u ll Mll ½kyll awll
venf; wll p&vrfE ll w, ? 'gallumi h wll Mll ½kyll awll Oyg' geuEm ll ac: & w, ? jri & wll tqif; ½kyll uH
r&fry? a, mufr; y? vsv, ? tlr½&ew, ? ponjzi h p&vrfE ll w, ? 'gallumi h tJ jri & wll tqifES h w u ll
oN w n r b m ½kyll aygi f uH ll Oyg' geuEm ll ac: & w, ? tJ rsupES h tqif; ½kyll awll ½kyll Oyg' geuEm y/

jri b r qllw x h r jri b r h b abmu O h m P y? jri m u m i f w m r a u m i f w m u a 0' e m y? jri & w h
tqif; uH rsvom; wmu onmy? jri h u p l y b a t m i f E s h o g f w m a l l u m i h u p l u f w m u o c f j & a w y? tJ g a w u H
v l j j g r i w, ? i g a u m i f w, ? i g u r s v o m; w, ? i g u E s h o g f w, ? a l l u m i h u p l u f w, } p o n j z i h
p&vrfE ll b o m a l l u m i h O h m P O y g' g e u E m? a 0' e m O y g' g e u E m? o n m O y g' g e u E m? o c f j & O y g' g e u E m v l l a c: &
w, /

tJ Dyg' geuEmawll [m jri h w ll f jri h w ll f xi½&n; jzpaewll wmy? r½E ll Mll vsi jreptn jzplysuhawm uH
ro&i;f p&vrfE ll Oyg' geN t m ½ j z p l u a o m a l l u m i h O y g' g e u E m a w v l l a c: & w, ? O y g' e m O P j z i h ½ l u n h u f
v s u j r e p t n j z p l y s u h a e a o m a l l u m i h l E p o u t z G f t m; u l z G f r ½ l w h ' l u w & m; a w y l r a u m i f w h w & m; a w y l l
uH y l l O P j z i h o & w, ? q i j c i m u n & i m j r i h u l t a l l u m i h u y l l yð u H q i f & l p l w q i f & l j z p E l l w l t w l l
' l u w & m; a w y l r a u m i f w l w & m; a w y l l o & w, ? ' g a l l u m i h j r i q b P u x i ½ & n; w h t J D - O y g' g e u E m i g; y g; u H
' l u & p n v l l r w p n b & m; u a [m a w m r l y g w, / u l - t J D y g' g e u E m i g; y g; u H a u m i f a u m i f r s v r h a t m i f v l l u q l l
M u & r, /

- (1) jri q b P u r s u p d t q i f E s h w u H M l l ½ k y l u ½ k y l O y g' g e u E m /
- (2) jri b w m u O h m P f O y g' g e u E m /
- (3) jri m u m i f w m r a u m i f w m u a 0' e m O y g' g e u E m /
- (4) jri & w h t q i f u H r s v o m; w m u o n m O y g' g e u E m /
- (5) jri h a t m i E s h o g f w m t m; x k w l w m u o c f j & O y g' g e u E m /

tJ g [m O y g' g e u E m i g; y g; y? ' D O y g' g e u E m i g; y g; u H y i f a v m u v l l a c: w, ? ' l u & p n v l l a c: w, ?
' g a y r, h j r i q b P r n r ½ E l l M l l w p c P c s i f j z p l y s u b n; w h o a b m r b u h o d u f t J j r i f w m e j r i f w m u H a u m i f
w, M l l i r s w l l yð E p o u b o m, m w, f a v m a v m q, f j r i b e & w m u l l E p o u b o m, m w, ? a e m i f t c g v l t J D l l
t a u m i f a w u H j r i c s i h e w, ? t J g [m ' l u e u H o c x i l yð E p o u f w l w P n y? t J l w P n a l l u m i h p & v r f r l
O y g' g e v l j z p l w, ? p & v r f w m u b a t m i f t m; x k w l w u H o c f j & v j z p l w, ? t J D u l b o c f j & a l l u m i h a o c g e d r n u H
u r e h w l l * w e r w l l q l l w x i & y: w, ? t J D x i & y: v m w h t m ½ h e r w l l u H w P n O y g' g e j z i h p & v r f a e w, ?

a&epwbrñ uil qif&mwppwpcuul rvwylqulixm;ovll tJD tm/erwulplwxfñ p&vraew, f tJ&vl
p&vraeqfñ aemuqkpwvzih b0a[mifu ½yemrf jywpbñ;wltcg aocgeu p&vraew tñ/lyyif
tm/lyvsul b0opñp&v toplyjzpw, ? tJD p&v[m a/šb0ES h qubyly jzpwltwul olul y#baE
p&v w ac:w, ? tJD y#baE p&v aemu tjc; tjc; p&vaw[m tquirjym jzpbñ;w, ? , ck b0rñ
jri m ul Mum;v luponjzi p&vaw tquirjym jzpaevlyg? p&v jzpaewmh oES h Dzuif apwoluawg
a&m oN r&myaw&am , clb0rñvlyif rjw jzpaew, ? wPñruifao;vuf 'lyl ðentjzi h wpb0lyvwpf
b0 rjw jzpaew, ? 'galumih Eš bouom, mwwvwl wPñruif avmuork , -avmu \ jzpa lumif w&m;
ork , opñv ac:w, ? tJg[m jri&mu avmuqulm 'lu@pñel avmu ork , qulwl ork , opñ jzpaeyh
ygy? wPñruifao;wh owDgawfñ jri rñ 'lu@ opñul rlyb wPñruif ork , opñ jzpw, ? tJD
ork , allumih b0top jzply jri rñ t p&v 'lu@pñawg jzpaew, ? u- 'guulv ulul qul&r, /

jri rñ 'lu@ opñul rñ Eš bouom, mrl wPñ ork , jzpbñ? ork ,
allumih b0op jzpli jri rñ paom 'lu@pñawg jzpaeon/

Mum;&m ponñ 'luES hork , jzplyh

Mum;&m ponñ rñv , ck ajymclwl jri&mrñvlyif 'luES h ork , awg jzpaew, ? jzplyh tuOfckyl
uawmh em;xñ tokifay:vmwltcg Mum;ork jzpw, ? tJ&vl jzpwltcg em;½yvl xi/šñ;w, ? tolyyif
vxi/šñ;w, ? Mum;odvmvl xi/šñ;w, ? tJ&vl xi/šñ;wltwul igem;aumifw, ? iguMum;w, ? Mum;&wh
tolub, bltoly? om, mw, ponjzi p&v rñfw, f tJ&vl p&v rñfwltwul em;½yfto lyES h wuG
wul mlyawul ½yDyg'geuEmac:w, ? Mum;odumr0 p&v ul OñmPi Oyg'geuEmac:w, ? Mum;v
aumifwm raumifwmul a0' em Oyg'geuEm ac:w, ? Mum;&wh tolysvom;wmul onmOyg'geuEmac:
w, ? Mum;&atmif ES h ocfwm allumi lupulvwmul ocj&Oyg'geuEmac:w, /

'Dyg'geuEmi g;yg;[m Mum;wltMum;wlt topftop jzpaew, ? jzply&i vl csucsi fyl aymufysul
oñ;w, ? tJ&vl jzplysubv tJ gaw[m Eš bouozg ftm;ulzg rñ/wh 'lu@w&m; raumifwl qif&w&m;awg
y? aemu lyawmh tJ Mum;ruul tallumiflyly ul qif& p&v qif& jzpbñfwltwul 'lu@w&m;awg raumif
wlv&m;awg? 'galumih Mum;qcPü xi/šñ;wh tJ Dyg'geuEmi g;yg;ul jrwpñb&mu 'lu@pñv a[mawmf
rlvmygy? u- tJDyg'geuEmi g;yg;ul aumi faumif rñv rñ tmi vlul qul&r, /

- (1) Mum;qcPü em;ç toES h wplul mlyly ½yDyg'geuEm/
- (2) Mum;odvmu OñmPiOyg'geuEm/
- (3) Mum;v aumi fwm raumifwmul a0' em Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) Mum;&wh tolysvom;wmul onm Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) Mum;atmif ES h ocfwm tm;xlvwmul ocj&Oyg'geuEm/

tJg[m Mum;qcPñ xi/šñ;wh Oyg'geuEmi g;yg;y? tJ Dyg'geuEmi g;yg;ul avmu vly ac:w, ?
'lu@pñvly ac:w, ? 'gayr, h Mum;qcPñ rñfwltwul wpcPcsi jzplysubñ;wmul rod/itJ Mum;wme
Mum;&wmul yif aumifw, mly xi/šñ;wltwul Eš bouom, mw, ? tJg[m 'lu@ul ocxi lyEš bouwltcg
wPñy? tJD wPñallumih p&v rñ lyawmh rñ t vly&ly jarmulatmif yvly tm;xlvw, ? tJ dtm;xlvwul
ocj&allumih aocgebrñ xi/šñ;wltwul urñw *w&vly tm/lyul p&v rñae&if aocñ;wltcg tJ dtm/ly
ul yif tm/lyvsul y#baE p&v jzpw, ? y#baE p&v jzpr&if tJ b0opñvly ½yemrf 'lu@pñawg rjw jzpr
oñ;awmh wmy? tJg[m Mum;ri 'lu@pñul rlyb Eš bouom, mrl wPñork , jzply ES h ork , allumih wzef
b0op jzply Mum;rpaom 'lu@pñawg jzpbñ; ygy? tJ guul qul&r, /

Mum;ri 'lu@pñul rñ Eš bouom, mrl wPñork , jzpbñ? ork ,
allumih b0op jzpli Mum;rpaom 'lu@pñawg jzpaeon/

elqcPñ Eñacgifu ½yvl xi/šñ;w, ? tellyvl xi/šñ;w, ? elodvmvl xi/šñ;w, ? tJ&vl xi/šñ;
wltwul igEñacgifu aumifw, ? igu elodw, / vlyvly x m;wh yefel elomelluav;u arlw, f ponjzi h

p&vrfEilfw, ? 'galumih tJ Efiacgifi&poniul Oyg'geuEmv ac:w, ? tJgawf[mavmuvll 'lu@ac:&whw&awfygy? u- vluqul/

- (1) elqcpü Efiacgifi; teES h wuü M&kyu ½yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) elbwmu OthmPfi Oyg'geuEm/
- (3) elv&umifwm raumifwmu a0' em Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) e&witellur&vbm;wmu onmOyg'geuEm/
- (5) e&tmifES/HoG fwm tm;xkwfwmu oc&Oyg'geuEm/

tJg elqcpri xi&w;wDyg'geuEmig;yg;y? tJ Dyg'geuEmig;yg;uü avmuvll ac:w, ? 'lu© opinV ac:w, ? 'gayr, h r&EilM tr&twif row&awf& tJ b&wme! e&wmulyif aumifw, M& xilyü E&ouom, mw, ? tJg[m 'luü ocxilyü E&ouwlvPfi? tJlvPfi&alumi h p&vrfly&awmh rtd tv&M& y&ajrmu&tmif iyvlytm;xkw, ? tJ Dtm;xkwrlu#oc&allumi h aocge&ri xi&ay:vmvli tm& elwüü p&vrfae&if aoo&wltcg tJ Dtm&lyyif tm&lyvsuf y#baEplw&jzplw, ? y#baEplw&jzpl&if tJlb0opri&vly& emri 'lu&pinaw& rjy&jzpl&:awmhvmy? tJg[m e&ri 'lu&pinuü rlyü E&ouir- wP&ork, jzply&ES h ork, allumi h wzef b0op&jzplyü el&paom 'lu&pinaw& jzpl&:ylygy? tJguü q&u&r, /

e&ri 'lu&pinuü E&ouom, mri wP&ork, jzpl&? ork, allumi h b0op&jzpl& el&paom 'lu&pinaw& jzpl&:eon/

t&om pm;qcpri v&ly&vly xi&w;w, ? t&om&ly&vly xi&w;w, ? t&om&v&vly xi&w;w, ? tJ M& xi&w;wltwüf igv&in aumifw, ? igu pm;odw, ? tcsuftiywf t&ytjyü aumifw, pon&jzi h p&vrfEilfw, ? 'galumih tJ D v&ly&poniul Oyg'geuEmv ac:w, ? tJgawf[m avmuvll 'lu@ac:&whw&awfygy? u- vluqul/

- (1) pm;qcpü v&: t&omES h wuü M&kyu ½yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) t&om&v&mu OthmPfi Oyg'geuEm/
- (3) pm;v&umifwm raumifwmu a0' em Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) t&omuü r&vbm;wmu onm Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) t&om&atmifES/HoG fwm tm;xkwfwmu oc& Oyg'geuEm/

tJg pm;qcpri xi&w;wly Oyg'geuEmig;yg;y? tJ Dg;yg;uü avmuvll ac:w, ? 'lu&pinv&vly ac:w, ? 'gayr, h pm;q& t&om&q&ri r&EilM tr&twif row&awf& tJ pm;wme! t&omulyif aumifw, M& xilyü E&ouom, mw, ? tJg[m 'luü ocxilyü E&ouwlvPfi? tJlvPfi&alumi h p&vrfly&awmh aumifwaw&ü&snf pm;&atmif Bupnlyvlytm;xkw, ? tJ Bupnlytm;xkwrl u&bc& allumi h aocge&ri xi&ay:vmvli tm& elwüü p&vrfae&if aoo&wltcg tJ Dtm&lyyif tm&lyvsuf y#baE plw&jzplw, ? y#baEplw&jzpl&if tJlb0opri&vly& emri 'lu&pinaw& rjy&jzpl&:awmhvmy? tJg[m pm;orl 'lu&pinuü rlyü E&ouir wP&ork, jzply&ES h ork, allumi h wzef b0op&jzplyü pm;rpaom 'lu© opinaw& jzpl&:ylygy? tJguü q&u&r, /

pm;r'lu&pinuü E&ouom, mri wP&ork, jzpl&?ork, allumi h b0op&jzpl& pm;rpaom 'lu&pinaw& jzpl&:eon/

xob&mu 'luES hork , jzplyh

xobqPrñ ul ftMun&yl xi&ñ;w, ? xob&m taw&yl xi&ñ;w, ? xob&yl xi&ñ;w, ? t&lyg;xrñ ul ftMun&yl q&wmu wpu& M tao&tom;aumi&wh ae&mw&frñ&w, ? ty&zm; pmavmu&awmi& ae&mtv&frñ&? t&ylu ta&y:ra& tw&fu tom;tao&tallum t&law&x&ra& ae&mw&frñ t&E&tj&m; wn&wew, ? t&D ul ftMun&yl [m taw& tx&ylaw&ul zrf, E&t&tmif olu Mun&ew, ? vrfab;rn r&f&u&xmi&xm;v&f t&Dv&frñ j&w&ef&of&or&law& [m t&D&frñ t&yl&x&ix&if of&ñ;ov&yl& ul fr&usa&mu&vmor& aw&x&ylaw&ul t&D ul ftMun&xrñ xi&ñ;Muw, ? aw&x&ylaw&ul o&hr&w&w, ? cur&mlur&wrf&wh yx&O&ylaw&ul wpr&st? y&at&E&wh aw&Zm&yl taw&uwpr&st/ awmi&w&f&w&ef& v&yl&ñ;wh Oga, m&ylaw&ul wpr&st-'&or&st&yl? wpen&t&m;j&zi&q&if q&w&itaw&ul aumi&w&itaw&ul 'D 2-r&st&yl? q&w&itaw&ul aw&x&w&it&c&rn emusi&lu&lc&if? y&avmi&ci&f pon&j&zi&h t&cl&ul w&h&O' emaw&j&z&pw, ? aumi&w&itaw&ul aw&x&w&it&c&rn c±v&u&mi&w&h a&O' emaw&j&z&pw, ? t&D taw&tx&d o&ab&mw&ul j&z&pc&ul&z&pc&ul&fr&ñ&w&E&M&tr&st&w&if row&ob&w&frñ ig&ul lu aumi&w, ? ig&ul aw&x&w, ? aw&x&w&wm aumi&w, pon&j&zi&h p&vr&E&il&w, ? 'g&allumi&h x&ob&ul&frñ xi&ñ;wh t&D w&am;aw&g ul Oyg'geu&Em&v&ac:w, ? 'lu&op&im&v&il&ac:w, ? t&D gu&il&u&q&u&er, /

- (1) xobqPü ul ftMun&yl; taw&yl ES hwu& M&yl&u ½&yl Oyg'g eu&Em/
- (2) xob&mu O&hm&P&f Oyg'geu&Em/
- (3) aw&x&w&u&mi&w&wm raumi&w&mu a&O' em Oyg'geu&Em/
- (4) taw&tx&ul&rs&w&om;w&mu on&m Oyg'geu&Em/
- (5) xob&t&mi&f ES&w&of&w&wm t&m;x&w&w&mu oc&j&Oyg'geu&Em/

t&g xobqfrñ xi&ñ;wh Oyg'geu&Em&g;y&g;? t&D g;y&g;ul avmu&v&ac:w, ? 'lu&op&im&v&il&ac:w, ? 'gayr, h xobqPrñ r&E&il&M& tr&st&w&if row&ob&w&fr&ñ&aw&mh t&D xob&w&me&il xob&w&h taw&ul&yl&if aumi&w, M&x&il&yl& E&pb&ou&bm, mw, ? t&g [m 'lu&ub&cx&il&yl& E&pb&ou&w&w&P&ñ&yl t&D M& E&pb&ou& aw&mh p&vr&w, ? p&vr&f&aw&mh r&rd&v&w&h taw&tx&dt&w&ul c±&at&mi&f Bu&p&nt&yl&v&yl& t&m;x&w&w, / t&D Bu&p&nt&w&il&u&oc&j&allumi&h aoc&ge&frñ xi&ñ;v&mw&h t&mi&h&w&ul p&vr&f&ae&if aoo&ñ;w&it&cg t&D t&mi&h&yl&if t&mi&h&v&su&f y#ba&E&w&j&z&pw, ? y#ba&E&w&j&z&pr&e&il& t&D b&O&op&fr&ñ&v&il& ½&em&f 'lu&op&im&aw&g r&j&y&w&j&z&pc&ñ;aw&mh&w&my? t&g [m xob&il 'lu&op&im&ul&yl& E&pb&ou&il&w&P&ñ& or&k , j&z&ply&ES h or&k , allumi&h w&z&f b&O&op&j&z&ply& xob&il&paom 'lu&op&im&aw&g&j&z&pc&ñ;yl&yl&g;? t&g ul q&u&er, /

xob&il 'lu&op&im&ul&yl& E&pb&ou&bm, mrl w&P&ñ& or&k , j&z&pc&ñ& or&k , allumi&h b&O&op&j&z&ply& xob&il&paom 'lu&op&im&aw&g&j&z&pc&ñ&on&il&

xob&ES h "mw&v&y&g;u&ply&ð O&yl&ó em ½&w, f

xob&il q&w&mu&aw&mh tv&é&v& us, j&y&el&w, ? t&hr&M&v&il xi&ñ;aw&w, ? 'g&allumi&h O&yl&ó em&w&h a, m*O [m 'xob&il&u& ply&ð&aw&mh&v&il ½&w, ? "mw&v&y&g;u&ply&ð ½&w, q&w&mu& yx&O& aw&Zm Oga, m&q&w&h xob&w&h ½&ylaw&ul&ply&ð ½&w&my& r [mow&yl&meok&v&frñ (*p&æ&E&ñ&Og *p&æ&rd&v&yl&Z&mem&w&ð) of&ñ;v&f&v&b&ñ;on&il [k o&ñ-pon&j&zi&h a [m&x&w&w [m 'xob&il& q&w&h awmi&w&f v&yl&ñ; ½&ylaw&ul ½&yl&ð o&ñ& n&E&M&u&x&w&my? 'g&allumi&h x&il&ae&q&il& ul x&lu awmi&w&f&wh taw&yl&ul x&il&w, f x&il&w, f pon&j&zi&h ½&yl&ð o&w, ? 'j&y&il&v&il x&il&ae&q&frñ xi&ñ;wh t&j&cm; taw&yl&fr&sm;½&if t&D taw&yl&fr&sm;ul&v&il ½&w, ? ul fr&ñ aw&x&w&ew&m aw&u tr&sm;Bu&ð&w&emy? ul fr&ñ p&il&ply&ð Mun&e&if t&D taw&yl&aw&ul xi&ñ;o&w&yg&w, ? aj&ct&csi&f

csi fç vultcsi fcsi fç vubel ul f ul felftOwç ae&m poni x bðewmawç trsm;Budy? ul f x fñv taog tom;ponfawç tcsi fcsi fawç xðewmawç ½ðewmy? pwe! ÓPey plullunhmlu&if t! Dtawð½yfavç xi ½ñ;ay:aewmy? t! Dv xi ½ñ;ay:aewitawð½y [loruul ½lyð o&w, /

vllwif ½bðvç fwazmi fyefl

blefBudwluawmh uav;vBud vllwif vllwif vç fç fe ½wwátmif OrfAlulu tawðtxduplyð ½znñellum;w, ? touk½wif ½luwif OrfAlulu azmitwuvmvuluf yelusoñ;vluely awmitwif vly½ñ;wh tawðtxOga, m½yfavç xi ½ñ;aew, ? t! guul azmitw, f yelw, f azmitw, f yelw, Mll rjyw½rswæ& w, ? ½w, f rswlv, lqllvm wu, f jzpay:aewh oabmut oðtmi Mll pwe! ÓPey plulluylð ESvlog fwm ulhc:wmygy? azmitclurñ azmitpu azmitqhtxd rjywí oðe&w, ? azmitw qh&i yelwmy? t! guul yelpu yelqhtxd rjywðe&w, ? Num;xñ em;&rnñ tcefr½b? tu, f Num;xñ tm;aeao;w, f xi&if t! Dtclurñ xllwmut ½rsw&w, ? azmitw, f yelw, f xllw, ? azmitw, f yelw, f xllw, Mll 'Dlrjywí ½rswæ&w, ? t! Dv ½ae&ifwpjcm;oll pwlut u xubñ;&if t! D pwlut u l pwlut w, f pOfpm;w, f Bulw, ponjzi h ½rsw&w, f t! Dv ½lyðawmh azmitw, f yelw, f ponjzi h ½æustwif jyelyð ½rswæ&w, ? wpæ&m&mu raumifw tawðeawðxlyð anmitrl yrl emusi rponi jzpay:vm&if t! guul vl anmitw, f anmitw, ? yw, f yw, ? emw, f emw, f ponjzi h p lulluylð ½rsw&w, f t! g aymuobñ; &if azmitw, f yelw, f ponjzi h ½æustwif jyelyð ½rswæ&w, ? twlcsyftm; jzi awmh azmitw, f yelw, f xllw, f ponjzi h ½rswæ&if pwlutawç pwlfrlt&mawç ay:vmoroull rsw&w, ? taumif tqll ay:vmorol a0'emul rsw&w, ? auçrl qeirl vly½ñ;ryjyirl ul ft rlt&m [loruul rsw&w, ? bmr0 txl rswp&m r½&if OrfAlulu awmitwif vly½ñ;wmuly azmitw, f yelw, Mll ½rswæ&w, /

t! Dv ½rswæ&if orm"ÓPftm;½vmwlltcgusawmh azmitw, Mll swclurñ OrfAlulu awmitwif vly½ñ;rawç ay:vlu f aymu vluely tqilqih ay:ay:lyð aymuabymul obñ;wmul wplyl f p lwp lyl f p lyl f jcm;lyð o&w, ? yelw, f auçw, f qelw, f u w, f v f w, f csw, f ponjzi h rsw&mrñventwlyif wplyl f p lwp lyl f p lyl f jcm;lyð o&w, ? rswobw pwlut u ovluf aymu vluely ovluf aymu vluely wplyl f p lwp lyl f p lyl f jcm;lyð ovlwmy? t! Dv rswvllf rswvllf yll jcm;lyð obðe&i fawmh azmitrl yelrl paom ul ftawðtxd ½yES h rswobrl pwlvmrf w&m;awçul jzpjzplyð aymuabymuobñ;aomallumih rñhwawçsnfyMvl ul lyf ÓPjzi h ½s f ½s f vifvif obbñ;w, ? jzplulufy vluely qif&awç raumifwawçsnfyMvl obbñ; w, ? oloabmtwif jzplysuhewh oabmw&m;awçsnfyMvl obbñ;w, ? t! Dv ovlm [m] luf y&ñ, # 'luðpñul yll jcm;o&r, ðvll qlwñ a' oemES htnd 'luðpñul yll jcm;ovh ÓPlygy? t! Dv oðe&if ½bðwh tm½ññ rodl tOZñ uitw, ? wyrul om, mwñwPñv t! D tm½ññ rjzpeñl b? wPñ rjzpeñl fawmh p lvrfrl-Oyg' gevl rjzpeñl fawmb? rplvrfawmh ul ftvlyñatmif tm;xkwirl ul ocç&vl rjzpeñl fawmb? ul ocç&rjzpeñl fawmh y#baEOñmPft p½om b0opf ½yferf cEmv rjzpeñl fawmb? t! g [m ½bðwh wptm½vptm½el pylyð ork , opñel 'luðpñ clyñi rfylygy? 'Mll ½bðwh wptm½vptm½ññ ork , el 'luçyñi rfwmut w' *eAhefvlac:w, ? ½bðwif ½bðwif t! Dv' *f eAheful rsuññu f yw, f vllq&w, ? t! Dv ½bðvmutlavmud r*ðpñvll q&w, /

' gallumih azmitw, f yelw, f ponjzi h ½rswæwh a, m*lykñvñ oEhefñ enty&d m, ft&tm; jzi h opñav;yg;vll ½ðew, Mll qellfygw, ? b, Mll b&if xñqll &m ½yferES h wuç wul Mluç yll jcm;od tybññ 'luðpñ? Eplouom, mrlwPñuç ork , opñ? t! g [m y, loih y, f xllwñ y [mwA&w&my? ½bðwif ½bðwif t! Dv Pñul y, w, f uifapw, ? ½bðwh tm½ññ rodl tOZñES h wuç wPñ ul OñmPponlwl rjzpeñl b? clyñi rfwmut w' *f e&m' opñ? ½bðli ygOifom orñ d p onluç avmud r*ðpñ? 'gu Olyó em½clurñ ½bñ oEheü opñav;yg; &ell yllul jyoçlsufygy/

azmitw, f yelw, f xllw, f xw, f ponjzi h ul f xlu tawðtxdu ½rswæwh a, m*ll m ocç ½ayumÓP f &ifefynpwlitcg xðhwptclul ½ae&if ul ½yfav&am xðha&m rswobha&m ulqll aymuulç bñ;wh oabmxul usa&muobñ;w, ? t! g [m-

, w=tlufeAñeft&yü? uma, m p-utl ðk/onlvnf? eðZñw-cskN?
azm|Abnm p-tawttxd trswonmonlvnf? eðZñw-cskN? ao
tm, wae-utl ðk/ESH tawttxd rswom;ronmwN csk&m eAñef[bom
xlttm½ttalumi;utl a0' dwaA-odt yN? Og-odtmitm;xkwft yN -vll

a[mawmirwh a'oemawmf& tñi dtf''mwveAñefutl t&d r*Zñw/zjih rsuarñuifyoñ;wmygy? tñi dtf''mwveAñefutl rsuarñuifyw t&d myk'w/vEñerñ? t&t;tm;jziñ &[Eñy'k'w/N oEñerñ opñav;yg;
vñ ½w, Mll q&w, V 'gallumi ha&m[dwó okwftzñi h t|uxmrñ-

avmuEñ(onm½ pwl½&om wvñravmu&om puñ ðxü) avmuutl (ynwí a[mllum;onñ)[l
aompum;jziñ 'lu@pñ' lu@pñutl (ynwí a[mllum;onñ[k q&wmñN)/ avmuork, Eñ-avmuork, utl
(ynwí a[mllum;onñ)[bom pum;jziñ ork, opñ-orok, opñutl (ynwí a[mllum;onñ[k q&wmñN)/
avmued&m''Eñ-avmu ed&m''utl (ynwí a[mllum;onñ[bom pum;jziñ ed&m''opñ-ed&m''opñutl (ynwí
a[mllum;onñ[k q&wmñN)/ #y' Eñ-avmu ed&m''oñ q&wa&mu&omtusi h y#y' guñ (ynwí a[mllum;
onñ) [aompum;jziñ r*opñ-r*opñutl (ynwí a[mllum;onñ[k q&wmñN? Ew&ppum;tvñpñziñ
tmOaom-tarmi ha&m[dwó? t[H-igon? Ermed pwn&d opñet-popñav;yg;wñutl wPu| m' lok jruf
opñom; tpñ&om touOñmPrñ Owñwñ? e ynayr&ynwí a[mllum;onñ r[kw? ye-pi ppaomum;?
pmwñ[mbw&u- r[mbw&v;yg;½&om? EroP um, oPa, O-touOñmOñom½&om puñ üom
vñ? ynayrñw&ynwí a[mllum;onñ[lí 'aó w&ñjawnñN -vñ zñ jyxm;ygw, V

tñi a&m[dwó okwfygVñ t|uxmrñ;t&t;tm;jziñ yk'w/vñ ð oEñerñ jriñmum;rpom 'lu@pñu
rjywjzplvñuf ½&ew, ? ork, opñuawmh u&vomruifao;wh yk'w/vñ ð oEñerñ½&ew, ? &[Eñ
yk'w/vñ t&[wñ*toñ ra&mu&om;ñu ½&w, ? r*opñuawmh r*av;yg;a&mu&om yk'w/vñ ð oEñerñ ½&w, ?
zñ yk'w/vñ ð oEñerñvñ ½&w ð cñyñjzpaomallumi h ½&w, Mll q&w, ? u&vomñi dtñi? cEmñi dtñi f q&wñ
ed&m''opñuawmh t&d myk'w/vñ ð oEñerñ u&vomESH cEmñN xluonftm;avñpñ Ni dtñi f jzplvñ
twñuf t&d myk'w/vñ ð oEñerñ½&w, Mll y&d m, ftm;jziñ q&w, ? t&t;tm;jziñ &[Eñ ð oEñerñ
tñiñcñyñi dtñi twñuf &[Eñ oEñerñ ½&w, Mll y&d m, ftm;jziñ q&w, ? tñi u&vomcEmñN
cñyñi dtñi f q&wñutl pwn&wñmñ&wñmñ upñyñbñ? cñyñi ajymcñwñtñi f Oñó em½&eqñy'k'w/vñ ocñ
½&ayumÓPñ iñ bejñpñwñtñi cñ ½&w ð yñmñftm½&w&om ½&w ð wñpñw&om tñeñvñ cñyñi dtñi f oñ;wmñ
r*ZñwÓPñziñ awñjriñs upñyñw, ? 'gallumi h tñi dtñi dtf''mwveAñefutl wu, bñsñi a&mu&omñi f utl ðxü
xñbñtñi pñ&om jzplvñ ð yñmñrñwñutl rjywjzplvñ Oñó emÓPñutl jzplvñ;ap&r, ? , ck BñbñqñPrñ 'lu@
ponñjzplvñutl ajym, V

BñbñqñPü 'luESH ork , jzplvñ

BñbñqñPrñ Bñbññwn&m utl ðkñi ESñwñyñvñ xiññ;w, ? Bñbñwñtñiñwñ xiññ;w, ?
Bñbñvñxiññ;w, ? tñi bñy;ññ utl ðkñi ESñwñyñqñwñ utl ðxü ESñwñxiññ aogññññwñ [', Owñ
ac:wñ ½&yñgy? tñi ðkñiutl rñyñawmh Bñbñpñwñ[m jzplvñ, ? tñi Bñbñpñwñutl rñEññwñ trñftwññfro&ñi
pñwñwn&m ESñwñyñESH wñuñ wñutl Mñwñvñ i gy? i gñutl ðyñwñ pñvññEññwñ, f Bñbñwñpñwñvñvñ i gu Bñpññ
pñwñutl;awñ, f ponñjziñ pñvññEññwñ, ? pñwñutl;ñwñ tñiñwñvñvñ i gy-oyñ ponñjziñ pñvññEññwñ, ? 'gallumi h
Bñbñwñññ xiññ;wh tñi ðv&m;awñutl Oyg' geuEñvñ ac:w, V 'lu@pñvñvñ ac:w, ? tñi guñ vñwñqñwñ
r, V

- (1) BñbñqñPü Bñbñwñwn&mESH wñutl Mñwñyñu
½&yñOyg' geuEñvñ/
- (2) Bñbñwñm OñmPñOyg' geuEñvñ/
- (3) Bñbñwñumi fwmraumi fwmñ a0' emOyg' geuEñvñ/
- (4) Bñbñwñ tñiñwñvñrñwñwñ onmOyg' geuEñvñ/
- (5) Bñbñwñññatñi f ESñwññ fwmñ tñiñwñvñwñ ocñ&Oyg' geuEñvñ/

tj gBubdqrñ xi i½ñ;wñ Oyg' geuEmig;yg;yl tj Dg;yg;xrñ ocj&Oyg' geuEmqllvmu txixi½ñ;w, ? us, ius, jyelw, ? vtsi½w, ? Eþbou½w, ? om, mw, f qllvml xi i½ñ;w, ? pwlqllw, ? pwl ysu½w, f rle½w, f qllvml xi i½ñ;w, ? uñ fuñ fuñ txiBubdwrñ mevl xi i½ñ;w, ? t, rñ; tjrñ;wñ ' qllvml xi i½ñ;w, ? , rñ; awfawmwñ OpLupñqllvml xi i½ñ;w, f remvñwñ Eó mç Oelwñwñ rp&d ç aemi½yylwñ uluþiqllvmlwñ xi i½ñ;w, ? o'g owd tavmb ta'go u½Pmrk lwm tp½wñ ubl½ w&m;aw½ xi i½ñ;w, ? tj gawll m ocj&uEmxu w&m;aw½l auñ, ç qelr, ç xllr, ç xr, ç oñ;r, ç ajymr, f qlr, f ponjziñ Bulvmaw½l ocj&aw½? ul ftlrt&m trñrñ? Elwtrt&m trñrñ? pwlut;Bubñrl trñrñawll tj D ocj&awll uyvyaewmy? 'gallumiñ aumi½wñ apwemu a½ðaqmiñyð Bulñif uy&if ajym&if ubl½lujzpw, ? raumi½wñ apwemu a½ðaqmiñyð Bulñif uy&if ajym&if tubl½lujzpw w, ? tj g ocj&Oyg' geuEmawçsnfy 'bcj&Oyg' geuEmES lvuç Bulbqrñ xi i½ñ;wñ Oyg' geuEm ig;yg; ul avmvñwñ ac:w, f 'luþpñwñ ac:w, f 'gayr, h Bulbqrñ Prñ r½Elñ Mtrñstwl f rodwñawñ rñ awmh tj BupñpOfpm;ae&wmuyif aumi½w, iñxiñyð Eþbouom, mw, ? qif&lueñ awð&apumr Bulðewm ubwñ igauñxiñyð om, mEþbouñwmy? tj D igauñfpm;a&;ul arñawñyð awmi½w, ? tj g[m 'luelyif okxiñyð Eþbouom, mw? awmi½wmygy? Eþbou om, mawmh p½r½w, ? p½r½ awmh rñrt v½wñ twñ ijñpñtmif Bupñfyvlyf tm;xkwñ, ? , ck avmavmq, f çrfom&atmiñ olwplyg; ul owñyðawmh çrfom½ñw, ? olOpñull vk, ucll, ñyðawmh çrfom½ñw, f vñvñvññpm;ñyðawmh çrfom½ñw, ? rawñr w&m;vlyw, ? aemi b0ob&mrñ çrfom&atmiñ &n½ç ñyðawmh ubl½l aumiñ ul uyvlyw, ? tj ðaumiñqllvmlwñ xñvñ owðgubwñyð , ZyaZmjciñ? auñarñciñ ponñul uy&if tubl½l uñwç jzpwmy? tj tubl½l tubl½l ubl½l ocj&awñ allumiñ aocgedñ ul urñwñ *weñwñ qllwñ tm½awç xi ðay:vmw, ? tj D xi ðay:vmwñ tm½awñ ul p½rfae&if aooñ;wñtçg tj D tm½luyif tm½lyvsul b0opñrñ y#baEpwñ jzpw, ? y#baEpwñ jzpw&if tj b0opñrñ Bulbñrñrñrñ-Mum;rñ paom 'luþpñawñ rjwñjzpwñ;awmh wmy? tj g[m Bulbñl 'luþpñul ñyðawmh Eþbouñl wPñ ork , jzpwñES h ork , allumiñ wzef b0opñjzpwñ Bulbñrñ paom 'luþpñawñ jzpwñ;yllygy? tj guñ qllw&r, f

Bulbñl 'luþpñulñ Eþbouom, mrlwPñ ork , jzpwñ? ork ,
allumiñ b0opñjzpwñ Bulbñrñ paom 'luþpñawñ jzpwñ;yllygy?

' Bulbñulvñ tvñf us, De½ygy, ? jrññyð&iñ Bulbñwmy? Mum;ñyð&iñ Bulbñwmy? eñyð&if pm;od ñyð&iñ Bulbñwmyl xñbñyð&iñ Bulbñwmyl oloubuñl BupñpOfpm;ñyð Bulbðewmy? tj D Bulbñawñ ul jzpwñl jzpwñl foatmiñ ½rSwñwñlygw, ? r½Elñ Mro&if tj Bulbñwñ ul igauñftaewñl xi rSwñwñ w, ? Bulbðewmuyif aumi½w, iñxiñyðawmh om, mwñw, ? tj Bñl xi rSwñyð om, m&if wPñjzpw wmy? aemuñyðawmh aumi½w;çrfomzñl vtsi½awmi½w, f / tj gwñ wPñy? tj D wPñjzpwñwñ p½r½lyð uyvlywñ ubwç jzpw, ? tj D ubwñ allumiñ j0opñ ½yemrcEmç 'luþpñawñ jzpwñ;w, ? 'gallumiñ tj Bñl wPñOyg' gef uñES h b0opñ 'luþpñawñ rjzpwñ;çatmiñ Bulbñwñl Bulbñwñl ½rSwñw, f ½rSwñwñ Oyg' emÓPñ tm;aumi½wñtçgñ tj Bulbñwñuav;awñ wpcñyðwpcñ jzpwñubewmñ awð&w, ? tj Bñl awð&awmh rñwñawñçsnfyñ ul jñÓPñziñ oðw, ? tj Bñl obðe&if ocj½ayunÓPñ f iðelwñtçg rñ Bulbñwñwpcñ ul oñyðawmh Bulbñwñ&m ½bñwñ&m tulewñ çkyñl rñjwñpñ;wmñ awð&w, f tj g[m tñl rñ "mwñeñwñ awð&wmy? tj Bñl awð&wñ oðatmiñ tm;xkwñ&m jrñwñpñb&m;u-

, w=tmñiñeñwñ&yñ? raem p-pñwñvññ? eñzñwñçkyñ? "r®
onm p-"rññwñvññ? eñzñwñçkyñ? ao tm, wae-pñwñES ñrññwñ
wñ çkyñ&meñwñ[ðom xñtmñtñ allumiñ ul a0' ðwañ-odtyñ? Og-oðatmiñ
tm;xkwñtyñ -vñ-

a[mawmñrçlygw, ? tj rñ re-qllwñ b0ipñwñl tmOZñf pñwñy? b0ipñwñ qllwñ tyfayñawñtçg jzpwñwñpñwñy? tj guñawmh oðel, Ofygy, ? ES wñofçqñciñwñ tmOZñf pñwñçkyñwñmoðñ ta&;Bubgy w, ? aemuñyðawmh "rññwñwñ yuwñbulwñpñwñl ½bñwñ pñwñy? onmñl acçifwñyñl a[mxm;ayr, h Armñl uawmh pñwñajymrñ oðçfw, ? 'gallumiñ pñwñyñl ajym&w, ? tj byuwñt opñwñl ½bñwñpñwñ çkyñ;wmñ ul xi i½ñ;or, ? 'gallumiñ tm½l uñES wñofçwñpñwñ&m yuwñt opñwñ&m ½bñwñpñwñ&m jywñpñwñl rñ oñ;çif tj g[m eñwñy? to pñwñwñ&ao;çif ocj&tm½l xi ðeao;wmy? ocj&oabmawñ tm;vñ çkyñl rñrñ

eAhej? t[ckyli d[fwl eAheubwlr *p[wlzlp[wl uawm[2ygw, ? 'gayr, h ocj& tm;v[ckyli d[fwl babm u ocj&oabmr d[r[kwltwul top[wl 1/2bvl xil[2n;w, ? tu, fi top[wl 1/2bvl tae[xil[2n; ae&if t[p[wl& t[jzptysu[vl xil[2n;wmy? Oyo em 1/2m jzplvl w&m;y? ckyli d[oabmxl a&mu[aww r *E[lp[wl q[wm uawm h Oyo em 1/2m jzplvl w&m;y? 'gallumi h eAheul r[su[ar[fi u[fwl t[cgr[fi top[wl y[ckyli d[fo[;w[tae[zi j[if aw[&w, ? 'gallumi h "r[onm p[el[2l w["r[onm vl cky[fw, M[a[mawm[fwmy/

avmu \ tqil eAhef aw[boylawg

, cajymclvmES h wwd[y[fwef u x[fwy d[wl a' oemawmft&]jri fvmul 1/2b&if r[up[el 1/2yonm cky[fo[;wmu[aw[&w, ? Mum;odvmul 1/2b&if em;e[o' onm cky[fo[;wmu[aw[&w, ? elvmul 1/2b&if E[riacg[if e[*Eonm cky[fo[;wmu[aw[&w, ? pm;odvmul 1/2b&if v[on[el &oonm cky[fo[;wmu[aw[&w, ? x[bdvmul 1/2b&if u[el azm|A[onm cky[fo[;wmu[aw[&w, ? B[ub[bdvmul 1/2b&if p[wl[el "r[onm cky[fo[;wmu[aw[&w, }q[wmaw[m avmu q[wl h 'lu[ep[imul 1/2b&e&if avmu \ tqil jzplvl e[&m" op[imul r[su[ar[fi u[aw[fo[;y[aw[gy? t[M[aw[fw[m p[wlut; p[Of;pm;Mun[2k[awm h rjzpe[il b[? 'g& 6-yg;u xil[2n; jzplay:w[1/2ky[emrfv&m;aw[ul rjywf 1/2b[yl ocj[ayum[OP[&ibefym[fwl t[cgr[fi t[M[r[su[ar[fi u[aw[el[fw, /

t[M[1/2ky[emrf ocj[ckyli d[fwl eAheul t[w[ir *OP[zi h aw[&if]jrywf jzplysubaww[jri f[Mum;ri t[p[2[om 1/2ky[emrf ocj[aw[m r[il d[fat;w[q[if;&w&m;aw[yl]v[vl y[fwef E[il E[il f[odw, ? t[]jri f[Mum;ri pon[fi E[il bou[fw[si f[wl w[p[fi u[vl]q[if;&ul awm[fwaww[q[if;jzpl[umi f[w&m;y]v[vl y[fwef E[il E[il f[od w, ? 'gallumi h t[E[il bou[fw[si f[wl w[p[fi vl H[ou[if Ni d[fo[;w, ? t[w[p[fi u[if w[il w[ul b[0op[1/2ky[emrf c[em 'lu[ep[imaw[vl rjzpe[il fawm[yl u[if Ni d[fo[;w, ? t[M[w[p[fi el b[0op[c[em q[if;&aw[u[if Ni d[fwl ul jri fawm[ry[O[rfajrm u[awm[fwl w[ul jrw[p[fi b[&m;1/2s[u[b[&m;jzplawm[ry[d[cgr[fi Elw[ur 1/2w[yl p[wl f[B[ul h[zi h 'M[O' gef;u[;&i fawm[fwl ygw, /

taeu Zmwif *gxm 2-y[lf

taeu Zmw[obm&H oEm O[ob H teA[bl
* [um&H *aOoaEh? 'lu[fi Zmw[yl e[yl
* [um&u 'd[|m[od y[e a* [He um[od
oA[aw z[molum b *g? * [u[H[Ob c[fw
O[ocj[& *w[lp[wl w[p[fi el c, rZl[*g/

Al jrw[p[fi b[&m;tjzpl[a&mu[awm[ry[d[cgr[fi aAm' d[anmi fyi B[udatmu[ty&mZ[w yvi fawm[x[ur[fi ta[2[t[y[ob[r[su[E[ir[vsuf x[ud, E[ac[x[il[awawm[ri f[p[wl ES[awm[ou[bu[zi h q[ifci fawm[rv[vsuf O' gef;u[;&i fawm[fwl *gxmawm[rm;jzplw, ? t[d[cgr[fwef u jrw[p[fi b[&m; t[el tyg;rn b, b[rs 1/2b[? awm t[y[a' or[fi w[pyg;wn[ES[H[og[f[vsuf u[;&i fawm[ry[ul q[ifci Mun[ri f[t[irw[el Mun[ri p[&m aum[fw, ? b[el B[ur[ri awm h 'D[gxm[ul ES[H[og[f[1/2w[yl q[w[il t[cg Mun[El;w[p[wl w[aw[f[sm;p[bi jzplw, ? , c[xy[ly[1/2w[yl y[ly[awm h teufjeyr, /

taeu Zmw[obm&H oEm O[ob H teA[bl y/
O[ocj[& *w[lp[wl w[p[fi el c, rZl[*g/

y[el[el Zmw[b[0 top[tze[el jzpl[ci f[on? 'lu[fi-q[if;& d[umi f[jzpl[q[if;&vs q[il[2n;v[? (om p-x[il[0 top[jzpl[ci f[on v[nt? * [uma[&-tw[abmw[nt[h[om c[em t[riul t[B[ur[B[ur[fw[x[G[fi p[&if aqmu[fw[fw[aw[om w[p[fi a, mu[fi;vu[orm;ul t["d[|-t[w[ir *OP[zi h rjri &ao;on[2[om] e eDw[w[q[wl[ep[&y[fwef c[if jyw[pl[ci f[r[2[ac? w[om-x[il[umi h) * [um&H tw[abm w[nt[h[om c[em t[riul t[B[ur[B[ur[fw[x[G[fi p[&if aqmu[fw[fw[aw[om w[p[fi a, mu[fi;vu[orm;ul *aOoaEh-' B[ur[um jrw[p[fi ajc[if w[vm;ci f[Oyp[if O[ic e[w[Am' w[atmi b[bl yef q[ifrefon[rs t[Op[aw[&awatmi f[usi h[qmi

wn&m½d r½d qllwmu jyv&i fyj

, ck 'æ&m rñ jyv&i f uawmh tyllw d H eAhefñ wn&m Xme r½d b; qllw i a' oemawm ft& e d&m" opñ ac: w eAhefñ rñcst m; jzi h wn&m Xme r½d b; enfy&d m, f t&t m; jzi h awmh a&m [dwó okw rñ w p m f ð av m u f aom cEm u l l x hñ ½d w, M l q & w i t a l l u m i f j y v & i f y g y l ' l u @ p i e l o r k , o p i w l u a w m h o m r e y k & w i l l f \ o E h e f ñ w u , l u j z p a y : l y d ½d w e w , q l l w m o b a t n i f j r i l q b P p o n j z i h ½s f j y d l y d r * o p i u a w m h O y ó e m / z q l t & d r * a & m u q l y k & w i w l \ o E h e f ñ r ñ c s t m ; j z i h j z p a y : v s u f ½d e a l l u m i f v l a j y m j y d l y d e d & m " o p i q l l w i e A h e f u a w m h r * z l v b & m u a e w h y k & w i r s m ; o E h e f ñ y & d m , f t m ; j z i h ½d w , M l q & a l l u m i f t x l t m ; j z i h & [E h y k & w l \ o E h e f ñ ½d w , M l q & a l l u m i f a j y m d l y d t f g e b y l y d a w m h o m " u y g v d y g x k w l y d ½s f j y O b r , /

jr w p ñ b & m ; u o p i a v : y g ; v h o n m / ½d p w l ½d w h w w l h ð a v m u a o m u l l x hñ y n w á [m l l u m ; a w m i r l w , M l q & m rñ ' l u @ o r k , r * q l l w i o p i o l y g ; u a w m h ½s f a e y g w , ? e d & m " q l l w i e A h e f u y k & w i l l f \ o E h e f ñ w n ½s y g o v m ; ? b , f t e m ; r ñ b , M l w n l ½d e y g o v m l p O f p m ; p & m ½s y g w , ? t f g [m t r e f t m ; j z i h a w m h y k & w i l l f \ o E h e f ñ w n ½d w , M l r q E i l y g b l ? t & d m y k & w i w l \ o E h e f ñ c k y l i d r f w h u a v o m c E m w l u l t a l l u m i f i y l y d a w m h w n ½d w , M l y & d m , f t m ; j z i h a [m x m ; j c i f o m j z p l y g w , ? t f d t a l l u m i f u l l O b l d r * f r [m # l u m rñ ' M l ½s f j y x m ; y g w , /

w h x b A h e f o n ? t a ' o r i l w n & m t & y i r ½d i m ; a o m l v n f ? a , o l t l u i f u a v o m c E m w l \ ? e d & m a " m c k y j c i f o n j z p ñ ? a w o d a o e - x b s y a o m u a v o m c E m w l \ t p l e f t m ; j z i h O y p m & a w m - u a v o m c E m w l \ w n & m ü w i p m ; a o m t m ; j z i h a ' o a w m y d - w n & m t & y f t m ; j z i h v n f ? e d l o d w e n E y t y f a y \ ? t b , M l y g v b l a w m h a v m a u - a v m u ú ? p u l e r s u p o n l ? y d ½s y h o m w l ½s y h - c s p z g f o m , m z g f o a b m a y w n f ? { o m w p ñ y [d r m e m - x l w p ñ u l l y , f t y o n l ½d o m l { w - y [d w e - c s p z g f o m , m z g j z p a o m p r s u p l i y , f t y ñ ? e l z i r m e m - x l w p ñ c k y i o n l ½d o m l { w - e l z i r w e - c s p z g f o m , m z g j z p a o m p r s u p l i c k y ñ ? E w d , x m - p o l a [m a w m i b o u b l y i w n f - w l

u a v o m w l \ N i d r f j c i f c E m w l \ N i d r f j c i f q l l w i e A h e f [m N i d r f j c i f r j z p c i f o a b m r q z p a o m a l l u m i h r ñ c s t m ; j z i h b , f r ñ r o r w n l o l c ; w n & m X m e r ½d b ; o b a o m l c k y l i d r f w h u a v o m a w g c E m a w l u t & d m y k & w i w l \ o E h e f ñ w n ½d e w , ? ' g v l w u , a w m h w n ½d e w m r [k w l y g b l ? j z p E i l w i t w l u l w n ½d w , M l q l l w m y g y l ' g a l l u m i h t f c k y l i d r f w h u a v o m c E m w l \ w n & m j z p l w h t & d m y k & w i o E h e f ñ c k y l i d r f j c i f u l l w l w n ½d w h t a e e l w i p m ; a [m j c i f j z p l w , ? b , M l w b l a w m h t & [w i r * ñ t p l e f a l l u m i h w p ñ r j z p E i l a w m h y l c k y l i d r f w m [m r ñ c s t m ; j z i h b , æ & m r ñ r s c k y l i d r f w , M l r q E i l l o l ? ' g a y r , h i w p ñ r j z p & i f c s p z g f o m , m z g f j z p l w h r s u p d e m ; t p ½d w h ' g & 6 - y g ; ? t q i f t o l t p ½d w h t m ½d l 6 - y g ; j r i f o d l u m ; o d t p ½d w h O r h m P f 6 - y g ; p o n l r ñ t m ½d l y d j z p l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h t f j z p & m X m e r s m ; j z p l w h c s p z g f o m , m z g f r s u p p o n l r ñ s i v l c k y l w , M l w i p m ; l y d a [m o v l y g y l w l

' g a y r , h i t b d ' r ñ a ' o e m r ñ u l l r s t j y i ú N y d p d w h A [d i w & m ; v l r ñ c s t m ; j z i h a [m a w m h y g w , ? t f d t b d ' r ñ a ' o e m t & t j y i ú N y d p d w , q l l w m v l u l l k w l f w & m ; r [k w a l u m i f u l l j y v & i f y g y l t j y i f y b , f t & y f r ñ w n l ½d w , M l w n & m t m ; j z i h a w m h r j y E i l f r q E i l l o l : - ' g a l l u m i h ' D ' g e f o k w i r ñ]] t y l l w d l e A h e f ñ w n æ & m X m e r ½d b ; } } v l r ñ c s t m ; j z i h r e l q l u s ; & i f a w m h r c y g w , ? t E l r m e t m ; j z i h q i j c i l u n & i v l]] t a l l u m i f n h w & i f j z p x l u w h u a v o m c E m a w g t & [w i r * ñ t p l e f a l l u m i h r j z p E i l a w m h l c k y l i d r f o ñ ; w m [m b , æ & m r ñ r o w n ½d e w , M l r q E i l l a l l u m i f x i l ½d ; y g w , ? ' l u a e l ' d w g & y l y d w & m ; o r f l u p w

ed'kcyf w&m;ortf ywem

eAhe y#bH kwuxm ac: eAheqll &m w&m;awmfuH ½hopti em, lrSwom;Mu&aom aumifrluH
apwemwN tpf&t;Elabm&Mumih , clv&m;em y&bwftaygi f, olawmaumi f;wlonf Otyó emÓPí t&d
r*ÓPíwizih ylljcm;odtyaom jri rMum;rtt p½&aom 'lu&opm avmuw&m;wul jzplwll f jzplwll f ½rSwí
vsuf ylljcm; oEil Muí 'lu&opm [bom avmu\ tqkizpaom eAhefll rrtwll tv½&styaoom r*ÓPí
zlvÓPíwizi f vsi jrepm qll&amulí rsufar&uuyEil Mu ygap/

om''k om''k om''k

eAhe y#bH kwuxm

eAheqll &m w&m;awmf pwlkvyll f NyD\ /

eAhe y#bH kwaxm

eAhef qll &m w&m;awmf

y0öryll f

(1326-cEš? oDwi f uWVqef 8-&uAeYa [mon])

w&m; tEbaE"

eAheftallumi f;vll a[mvmvm av;Burff ½blyD awmfawmfVl pkbñ;yglyD 'gayr, h A[lolkvyñ;ap&ef , aeVl ig;Burffajrmuftaejzi h 'lv&m;ylyqunlyBawmh a[m&r, ? yxrtBurffu eAhefylliud eD-a/š/šom Og-"mwjzi h t"u&Pom"eponlylyD Ni dff&m Ni dffallumi f? Ni dffci f oabmuD eAhefVll a[mclw, ? tll bkeuxlu Ni dffci foabm qlwñ teubmvüf rčsteuf jzpaLumi f;vL ajymcllyD rDpmulef qDefwlltq rDawmuuav; Ni dffoñ;wmvll t&[wñ*N tpfatLumi h uDvom ululefoñ;ojzi h y&eAhef plwrtSaemuü b0optcEmrjzplv mawmly Ni dffoñ;wmvly if eAhefVll ac:allumi f;vL ajymcllyD

wPñ ui fwm eAhef

'UaeY ig;Burffajrmuifšawmh eD-yk ES h Oge-yk f rS eAhe lybyklyD a[m&r, ? Oge-qllvmu umr½ly- t½lyblyg; qll &m w&m;awll om, mwyruuñlyD aEñi zll qupywllwñ oabmvllqllw, ? qmavmi lwyf ruwllwPñygy? wPñu ½lyg/šp lyD "rñ/šwll atmiVl om, mwyruwllw, ? "rñ/šp lyD ½lyg/šwll atmi f vl om, mwyruwllw, ? tv, itm/šwll p lyBawmh Epouftpef;wll atmiVl om, mwyruwllw, ? umrtm/šp lyD ½ly t½lytm/šm;uVl om, mwyruwllw, ? t½lytm/šm p lyD ½ly umrtm/šm;uVl om, mwyruwllw, ? ½lytm/šp lyD umr t½ly tm/šm;uVl om, m? wyruwllw, ? tll mll txuf atmufw&m;awll om, mwyruuñlyD aEñi zll qupywllwñ oallumi h wPñu ll Oge-vll ac:&ygw, f-wll went;tm;jzi h a/šboES h aemuü b0wll qupyf zcñwllwñ oallumi h vñf wPñu ll OgeVll ac:&ygw, ? Ogeññom tll wPñiršx;uBajrmuñ oallumi h-

Ogeawm eDuPEll eAhef

Ogeawm-Oge rññom wPñirš eDuPEll x;uBajrmuñ? Ewft p tallumi f allumi ll eAhef eAhef rññ - qllwñ

Opew-t&tm;jzi h tll dff;"mwfoabmuD eAhefVll ac:&w, ? went;tm;jzi h-

ewft OgeH {wmmwll eAhef

{w=š tll dff;"mwü? OgeH-Oge rññom wPñion? ewft r½ll Ewft p tallumi f;allumi ll eAhef eAhef rññ - qllwñ

Opewt&tm;jzi hVl tll dff;"mwfoabmuD eAhefVll ac:&w, ? wPñirš b, lVx;uBajrmuñov? wPñir ½ly/lu b, mVqllwñ ... wPñu eAhef u ll tm/šp lyE ll lwmVl wPñirš x;uBajrmuñwñ wPñir ½lywmygy? eAhef u ll t&d r*OPzi h wJriVüf wPñir jzpe ll lwmñ wPñu i f wmvVl wPñirš x;uBajrmuñwñ wPñir ½ly wmygy? , ck wPñu eAhef tm/šp lyE ll ajym&r, /

rMuninEijci\ talumifuvi ½ayvtr, ? b, fVbqawmh jrwptb&m; ryGrluwnfu tJD t&ya' oawfñ uluG fwh bmomw&m;awlu ½aygw, ? y&Puó y tp½om *Piq&mbuawlu uluG Muwml ½av, ? ewftrñ uluG Muwml ½av, ? aumifuibu b&m;ociqwh ja[fud uluG Muwml ½av, ? temxyPbaX;BuDv tpyxrwe;u tJD mawG uluG ðewm jzprñygy/ tJD awmh armifumvuvl tJD ml bmom uluG ðewm jzprñy? bmomwpcñs bmomwpcñ ajymifw, qLwm vG fwm r[wbl? rlvu Muninñ Munðewh bmomw&m;peVwlyð bmomw&m; topul vudcñqLwm culygw, ? , clumvrñicubovly/ a½sumvuvbuñygy? 'galumiñ armifumu Al'omoemawmf rouf OiEñibl ½æ[ef wlygw, V

tJarmifumvtwuf temxyPbaX;BuDu pOtpm;w, ? Jjigom; [m b&m;rñfrod w&m;rñfrod oCmrñfrod cuwmy? ol[m b&m;xñv/ roñ;csi fob? tñkuvmwitcgvl b&m;ul rñzajmñsi fob; w&m;ul vñremñsi fob? oCmrñfrod cuwmy? ol[m b&m;xñv/roñ;csi fob? tñkuvmwitcgvl b&m;ul rñzajmñsi fob; w&m;ul vñ remñsi fob? oCmñ aO, smOpñul/ rñyñsi fob? 'Dtwh fom rññt, lull , ðe&if aooñ;&if topñ&usa&muñawmññy? aomwmyeVjzpf b&m;aumif' umbuVjzpfwh igvly/ñom; [m Al'omoemul rouDiñMuninñb; qLwmv/ rawmbl? igñsuarñuññyif i&usob; r, qLwmv/ rawmbl? avmurnñ aiG ay;&if pñwñrajymifwh vqLwm rñfob? aiñ jzm;a, miñlyð ausmif yñs}vñ Buñyðawmh ja[ñ-igom; armifumv? rñ[m Oylobaqmuñwñlyðawmh ausmifob;w&m;emclun? rññtm; azazu aiñv&may;r, Jjvñ ajymw, ? J]t[kway;rñvm;azaz}vñ ar;w, ? obX;BuDu J]wu, fñay;rñyguñvñ ajymw, ? oburñwñwñi tJD ml ar;lyð Oeñyðwñitcg armifumu Oylobaqmuñwñlyðawmh ausmifob;w, V

'gayr, ñolu w&m;emzñawmh tvñrñfob? 'galumiñ azwOef ausmifwñulol a&muñwñitcg acññifuswh ausmifwpcññ tñlyðawmh w&m;remyl eñuf apmapiyeVmw, ? obX;BuDu igom; Oylobapmñlyð jyeVmw, ? , m*ponñwñul jrefref, bñuygvñ ajymumaurapygw, ? armifumu J]aiñv&muññ&ao;&if rpm; bñ}qñlyð , lmmorñ pm;aomuzñ ðawñul y, ðew, ? aiñv&muñwñitcgurs tJD iñul vñjziñ ulñxm; &if pm;owñ

armifumv w&m;remclly ausmifñs jyeVmw, qLwm olwñtwuf zcñfobX;BuDu J]cñpñom; umv? rñ[mav jrwptb&m;a½ññwññælyð w&m;wpyl ul rñwññtmif emclñif aiñvpxmiñay;r, Jjvñ ajymlyð azwOef ausmifawmñol apvñwñlyñyew, ? armifumv [m ausmifawmñob;lyð jrwptb&m;a½ññ wññæ lyðw&m;emw, ? w&m;wpyl rñwñññif jyeñy; zñ&nñ½ lyð emaeýgowñ jrwptb&m;u ol talumifodawmf rñwñtwuf a[m wñw&m;ul rñwñññtmif a[mawmñw, ? armifumvuvl wpyl ðavmñrñwññif jyeñ, i qñwñ &nñ½ ðsubel rñwññtmif *½pñlyðemaew, ? aemuñwpyl rñwññtmif aemuñwpyl rñwññtmif qñwñ &nñ½ ðsubel *½pñlyð emaeew, ? tJD ml rñwññtmif *½wñpñuñemñif (ouñpñ olPmwemr) ½ñopñemñññ rñygowñ tJD ml ½ñopñemñwññm; rññ aomwmywññi ponñjzpfwñwñ, fñ t]uxmu jyqñk;ýgw, V

jrwptb&m;u armifumv rñwñññtmif a[mawñtwuf armifumv [m wpyl rñs rñwññly/ jzpañ w, ? tJD awmh rñwññtmifemvñwññe' jzpfmw, i tJD ml qEñziñ *½wñpñuñemñif w&m;oabmñul em;vññ vmawmh o'gñtppjzpfmw, ? 'galumiñ tJD ml w&m;emaeñif w&m;ES/ñogñlyð armifumv aomwmyeñ jzpañ;ýgowñ tñop&my? talumifuawmh armifumvuvl aomwmyeñjzpañwññtmif yg&rññæw, ? jrwptb&m;uvl ol tvññeñulol oiñvñwñw&m;ul a[mawmñw, ? tJD talumifñm; allumiñ aomwmyeñ jzpfwmygy/

aomwmyeñjzpañ;awmh armifumvññ taOpñyom' qñwñ rñyññtmifñññwññ o'gñw&m;el jynñpñ ob;lyð b&m;ppñ b&m;rñf; w&m;ppñ w&m;rñf; oCmppñ oCmrññul olul jññOPñziñyif obñ;lyð rlvu ½ñwñññññ, M uifob;lyð , ññ;ri Opñuñv uifob;lyð 'galumiñ b&m; w&m; oCmñtm; Muninñtmif , Munñtmif ½ñoatñif b, ðlurñ wñwññay;ñ rñwññbl/ 'galumiñ aemuñwpaññusawmh ol wpa, muñwññ apmapiyeroñ;bl? b&m;trñ½wññ oCmawñESñtwñ aemuññ ½ñopñvñlyýgmw, ? tJD guññiñawmh obX;BuDu J] ðuañññom; &ñ trññm [m Muninññz; ½ñwmy}vñ qññññw, ? armifumv uv] J] ðuaññ azazu Oylobapmññ w&m;emwñtwuf aiñvpxmiñul jrwptb&m;a½ññ ray;ýgape}vñ

deplb0om qbm;&r, ? deplbajrmuf b0rñ &[Eñjzplyð qif&cyofNi dt&awmf, ? 'gallumi h aomwmyef tjzpl aomwmyw&lvu tJJA[ñriBub tjzpx uvl jrwwmygy/

tJ D*gxmjzi h oðpv&ifuawmh temxyPbaX;Bub\om; armiumv [m plU0aw;ri fnt;prf ewpnt;prf jA[ñpnt;prfw&uf omv&fri jrwwh aomwmyw&lvu &aelyð jzplwltw&uf obX;Bubuay;wh ai &vpaxmi fult tav;riy ta&;rplUawmh b rvlcsi fawmh b jzpaew, fqlvm [m oðpv&ifygy/

' ðarmiumv0w&rs befBub oðpv&lvuawmh Jarmiumv [m aomwmyef jzpeñ favmu&wh yg&r&X; ½&ewbol jzpayr, Mll w&m;remcsi fob? w&m;tm;rxlvcsi fob? w&m;emap&ef butzelyð wlu&v&efay;&w, } qllvm&, ? JwPñu eAheul r&udub? eAhe&mutalLumif w&m;u&awmh r&udub?}qllvm&, f tJ D 2-csu [m oðpv&ifygy/ aemuñ&awmh J aomwmyw&lvu *jzi h eAheul oñriobñ;&if trsm;qlltm;jzi h deplb0om ob&mqif&uul qbm;&awmh w, ? deplck ajrmuf b0rñ u&vomule&efwh &[Eñjzplyð qif&tm;v&ule&qll uifjywhobñ;w, ? tJ Mll b0qif&aw& uleñi dt&wm [m wPñuleñi dt&obñ;vly}qllvm&, ? J tJ D wPñuleñi dt& wmu&vl eAheul aomwmyw&lvu *f ponjzi h jriobñ;vly}qllvm&, f 'Dt csuf&sm;u&vl oðpv&lygw, ? 'gallumi h ' ðarmiumv0w&uul' ðe&m&rñ x nlog fNyð ajm&jci fjzplygw, /

umr owðgawlu jA [ñb0awmif rBulu

umrb&bm;awlu tzltr tp&lvh umrb&ubm eudulw, ? tzltr r½&wh jA [ñb0awmif r&udub Lubt jA [ñb0&rs vlavmur&vlt tzltr t*gr½&ob? yly&e oPñe&uawmh a, mu&ñ;yl oPñe&jzi h celðm;nm; ½&lygw, f 'gayr, h ylar&qllwh bm0½&yr½&vltw&uf y&vl fqlwh tzltr *juawmh r½&ob? umr*Pñu&vl tvlr½&ub ob? umr*Pñtm½&uul vlcsi E&spou&ci f r½&vltw&uf tv&ely crfom&lygw, ? 'gayr, h umrwPñtm;Bub w&obawlu tJJA [ñtjzpr&uul tvlr½&ub? rpm;raomu&yl taw&tm½&uul r&obm;yl ae&wmu&vl qif&lv, f vll olw&xi&elluw, ? tr&e&uawmh rpm;csi Mll rpm;yae&wmu&vl crfom&vmaumi&wmy? taw&tm½&uul tvlr½&vll r&obm;&wmu&vl crfom&wm aumi&wmy? 'gallumi h ½&lygOp&psme&aw&lyð umrg&eu&ifaewh psme&mbob y&v&aw&ñ ti&rwef crfoma&ewmy? tJ D psme&ub&v&alumi h jA [ñb0&mu&lyð umr*Pñtm½&uul tvlr½&vlt w&uf ro&aqmi&yl ae&wmu&vl ti&rwef crfoma&ewmy? tJ Mll crfoma&ewh jA [ñtjzplu&vl qif&lv&xi&e w [m umrwPñalumi&lygy? umrwPñu tJ D b0rñ&uul r&udub&lygy/

umr½&ly owðgawlu ½&lyr½&vlt rBulu

½&lyr½&yl p&v&apw&du&emr&w&m;csnf&jzpaewh t½&lyb&aw&qllvm½&lv, ? tmumoe0ñ, web&ñ O&hm P0ñ, web&ñ tm&u0ñm, web&ñ ae0 onmemonm, web&ñ Mll b&ñ 4-qih ½&lv, ? t½&lypsme&f av;yg;&wh y&v&aw& [m to&to& tJ lb&lv;yg;rñ jzplU&w, ? y#&baE umvu&wn&fu ½&lyry&ob? p&v&apw&du&emr& w&m;csnf& jzplv&mlw, ? y0w&lu&mr&ñvlt xltw&p&vl apw&du&emr&w&m;csnf& p&v&u&vl&ub&ñf ou&bu&ñfom t&qu&ri&yw& jzpaew, ? o&ly&f&op&m aumi&wmy? umrwPñ ½&lywPñ tm;Bubwh y&v&aw&lu tJ lb&b0 r&du&ir&udub? 'gayr, h tJ lb&rñ ½&lyr½&vltw&uf yly&e&lywh qif&aw&f½&ob? crfoma&elluwmygy? o&hom&vl y&v&Z0&tjzpe&f tJ lb&ñ&mu&obñ;&i&awmh w&lu&v&rf&v&aw&ew, f b&ñ;y&ñf&mayr, h olw&ñ&ro&ell&ob? b&ñ;u vl olw&ñ&obñ;lyð w&m;ra [m&ell&ob? b&mallumi&v&q&if olw&ñ&ñ M&um;op&m em;r½&vlygy? tou&w&rf&u&vl tJ lb&aw&ñ ur&ñay&gif&E&paomi&ç av;aomi&ç ajc&u&homi&ç ½&paomi&ç av;axmi&f to&to&to& ½&luw, ? tJ Dtou&w&rf&u&ev&v&aww<c&g umrb&ly&e&mu&v&w&my? tm&v&ES h 0' u&w [m tJ Dt½&lyav; b&ñ&u w&vd e&f p&v&v&ob&ñ;u&vl a&mu&obñ;luw, ? jr&w&ob&ñ;w& \ w&m;u&vl em&ci h r&M&lu&w<w&uf olw&ñ&ñ trsm;Bub qll&obñ;w, Mll jr&w&ob&ñ;u n&nf&ñ&awmh r&lygw, ? 'gallumi h y&v&Z0&tjzpe&f tJ Dt½&lyb&aw&lu&vl a&mu&obñ; &if &y&lyp&lygy;v∾wh ½&sp&rd&x&u w&pc&aom t&y&e&mu&obñ;w, Mll q&w, ? aomwmyef ou'g*grf tem*grf a&mu&obñ;&i&awmh ½&len&fu&vl olw&ly&v<w&uf olw&v&E&ñ&ñ jzpay&awh p&v&apw&du&ub&ñ&u&vl ½&ly&awmh O&lyó emÓPñ r*ÓP&aw& t&q&i&q&i&w&u&lyð &[E&ñ jzpl&obñ;E&ll&w, ? &[E&ñ jzpl&if tJ lb&ñ&ly y&e&A&he&lyobñ;w, ? 'gallumi h t&d my&v&ñ&trsm;tw&uf q&ly&awmh w&lu&v&rf&lygw, ? 'r&ñ ajm&v&ifuawmh umrwPñ ½&lywPñ tm;Bubw&obawlu&lyr½&vlt tJ Dt½&lyb&aw&lu&vl r&udub? b&mallumi&v& umr&tm½&vly&f&tm½&uul om eud&v&w&Pñu umr*Pñr&obm;&wmc& ½&lyr½&vltw&u&vl r&udub&lygy/

ouluawmh wn&mv teul&w, i crfom\ wn&mvM qEi&w, ? qif&N wn&mvM qEi&w, ? ylxZOaw&t aee&q& if umr*Pftm&w&G cpm;&wmu&t aumi&q&v& t crfom&q&v& xi&ellu&w, ? u& Munh csi&fwu&Mun&v&M crfom&w, ? u& em&axmi&bsi&fwu& em&axmi&v&M crfom&w, ? aumi&fwite&law&u& erf&v&M crfom&w, ? aumi&fw& taw&tm&w&u& aw&xc±&v&M crfom&w, M xi&ellu&w, ? tm&w&umi&faw&u& Bu&pn&Of±Ny& Or&fajr&mu&Or&fom jz&pa&v&M crfom&w, ? t, kw&q&tm;jzi&ht&ce&v&w&f& p&Of±ae&w&mu&ly& if crfom&w, M xi&ellu&w, ? b&M;&[E&h&w&N tjr&iftm;jzi&lawmh t&M crfom&w&mu&w&G [m qif&aw&csnfy&g/

aemu&ly&awmh umr*P&aw&G tallumi&fy&ly&awmh u& qif&w& p&w&qif&aw&w&v& r&m;p&ny&if jz&pa&ew, / &atmi&v&Bu&v&M qif&w&, ? t&cr&f&iq&f& tou&lu&awmi&pe&ly& w&w&, ? &Ny&aw&u& apmi&h&v&u&v&M qif&w&, ? t&cr&f&iq&f& tou&lu&awmi&pe&ly& apmi&h&v&u&w&, ? tv&ec&pci&w&h r&w&v&q&G t&csi&csi&v&ly& umr*P&f& tallumi&fy&ly& u&u&w&, ? &ejz&pu&w&, ? tir&we&pci&bellu&w&h n&tp&u&l& armi&E&S t&csi&csi&v&ly& yp&inf&Op&inq&v&ly& umr*P&f& tallumi&fy&ly& u&u&w&, ? tar&v&ir&pon&f jz&p&w&, ? r&ib&ES&om;or&law&v&ly& yp&inf& Op&int&allumi&fy&ly& j&i&f&u&w& u&ly&M&u&w&, ? 'v&jz&p&w&mu&w&G m qif&aw&csnfy& 'qif&aw&G m umr*P&f& tallumi&fy&ly& jz&p&w&, ? 'ga&llumi&h umr*P&aw&u& qif&N&wn& umr&ly&"d&M&ac:w, /

ylxZOaw&t aetm;jzi&h w&emr&f c&E&aw&w&v&M t&v&emr&faw&u&ly& crfom&aw&G c±ae&w, M xi&ellu&w, ? r&sup&v&v&M jri&bsi&fw& jri&w&, ? em&w&v&v&M M&um;csi&fw& M&um;&w&, ? E&h&ac&g&f&w&v&M tv&w&w&v&M erf&w&, ? v&om&w&v&M pm;csi&fw& pm;&w&, ? u& w&v&v&M taw&tx&d& tr&sr&st&u&l& aw&xc±&w, ? ES&h&w&v&ly& p&w&v&v&M tm&w&tr&sr&st&aw&u& o&w&, ? crfom&aw&csnfy&M xi&ellu&w, ? b&M;& [E&h&w&N tjr&iftm;jzi&h awmh t&M crfom&aw&G m&v&ly& qif&aw&csnfy&g/ aemu&ly&awmh w&v&v&M w&v&u&ly& qif&w&, ? emr&w&v&ly& emr& u&ly& qif&w&, ? w&emr&f&w&f& b&mqif&S& r&jz&p&E&ly&? 'ga&llumi&h w&emr&f&E&aw&G m qif&N&wn& Oy"d& aw&csnfy&g/ t&M qif&N&wn& jz&pw&it&w&u&f& c&E&mi&g&y&g;u&ly& c&E&ky&"d&M&ac:w, ? u&lr&sw&v&at&mi&f& q&u&w&, /

umr*P&li&g&y&g;u&ly& umr&ly&"d& kac:on/
c&E&mi&g&y&g;u&ly& c&E&ky&"d& kac:on/

avmb a'go arm [tp&w&om u&v&om&aw&u&Mumi&h rsu&ar&su&f&sv&ly& qif&w& lu&tr&sr&st&u&l& aw&u&w&v&M c±&w, ? ob&mb&O&aw&f&sv&ly& i&w&qif&w&f& ly&w&v&w&qif&w&f& w&v&pa&e&qif&aw&u& c±&w, ? v&w&qif&w& ew&qif&aw&w& jz&ply&awmh&ly& qif&aw&u& c±&w, ? 'M& rsu&ar&su&f& qif&w& ob&mqif&w&N wn&mt&allumi&f&jz&pw&it&w&u&f& avmb a'go paom u&v&om&aw&u& u&v&oly&"d& kac:on? t&g&u&ly& q&u&w&, /

avmb a'go paom u&v&om&u& u&v&oly&"d& kac:on/

ub&v&u&ly& tub&v&u&ly&u&ly& t&b&bc&f&ac&allumi&f& a&v&su&v&ly& aj&ym&cy&ly&ly& 'ge& ob&v& orx& b&om&em&q&v&ly& ub&v&u&ly& t&b&bc&f&-u& v&ly& ew&f& jA [M& q&u&ly& o&f&w&v&O&aw&f&sv&ly& jz&p&ap&w, ? ylxZO&w&N tjr&iftm;jzi&h t&M jz&p&w&mu&ly& crfom&v&xi&w&, / b&M;& [E&h&w&N tjr&iftm;jzi&lawmh jz&p&mb&Or&sv&ly& t&B&j&ci&f& ao&w&v&ly& pon&f&w& ES&h& aw&v&ao&mallumi&h t&M jz&p&w&mu&ly& qif&w&v&ri&w&, ? tub&v&u&ly& t&b&bc&f&-u&awmh&ly& tyg, &av&yg&u& jz&p&ap&w, ? t&g&u&ly& awmh&ly& qif&w&v&ly& tr&sm;t&w&jzi&h& jri&M&ly&yg&w, ? 'ga&llumi&h t&b&bc&f& [m qif&N&wn& Oy"d& jz&pw, ? u&lv&u&f&u&ly&/

ub&v&u&ly& tub&v&u&ly&u&ly& t&b&bc&f&w&ly&"d& [kac:on/

t&N&ir&f&"m&we&A&he&u&ly& t&[w&ir&*j&zi&h& jri&M&ly& t&f&Dy"&av&yg&v&ly& u&if&w, i t&f&av&yg&x&ly& u&v&oly&"d& q&u&ly& [m t&f&ic&ht&us&q&ly&yg&? b&mallumi&f&v&ly& q&if&-u&v&omr&w&awmh&ly& t&b&bc&f&G&v&ly& u&ly& tu&sd&ray&E&ly& awmh&ly& bi&? u&ly& b&O&op&f&u&ly& r&jz&p&ap&f& c&E&mi&g&y&g;u&ly& q&u&ly& Oy"&v&ly& u&if&awmh&v&ly& c&E&mr&w&v&ly& if umr*P&f&q&u&ly& Oy"&v&ly& r&w&E&ly& awmh&ly&? 'ga&llumi&h u&v&om&Oy"&ly& t&f&ic&ht&us&q&ly&v&ly& o&w&yg&w, ? t&[w&ir&*O&PN& tp&f&f&allumi&h u&v&om&u&if&on&ES&h&w&v&ly& u&e&f&w&Dy"&aw&v&ly& tu&le&u&if&on&M&awmh&v&ly& 'ga&llumi&h&A&he&u&ly& o&A&ly&"d&ly& #d& ed& a*G&-Oy"&av&yg; tm;v&ly& u&ly& p&e&w&v&ly& q&ly&yg&w, ? r&ic&st&w&jzi&lawmh&ly& t&[w&ir&*N& tp&f&f&allumi&h&Oy"&dt&w&v&ly& u&if&N&ir&f&ic&f& o&ab&mr&Oy&ly&/

ed&ma"myl \ rcsteuf

wPfiu& m-wPfiule&m wPfiulejci? O&ma*g-&m* uif&m &m* uifjci? qWmawUawmh 'kwd ylf E&n (109)r&n jyd&w& &m*u& m-&m*\ ulejci:rjzpjci Ni &rfjci? qWmES h xyfwygy?]ed&ma"m-c&ky&m c&kyjci}}qWmuvl]]tOZ&ed&m"m-tOZ&\ c&kyjci:f&Lumi& o&cy&ed&ma"m uH [aom o&cy&w&\ c&kyjci on? a[mw&:jzp&? o&cy&ed&ma"m-o&cy&w&\ c&kyjci:f&Lumi& O&hmPed&ma"m-y#&baEplwft p/&om b0opO&hmPN c&kyjcion? a[mw&:jzp&}} ponjzih a[mx&m;w& y#&avmr y#&por&th' f a' oemawmES h t&wlygy? tJ D y#&avmry#&por&th' b' oem\ tz&ft | uxmr& ed&ma"myl jzih eAheul&y&Lumi& z&f yx&m;yg w, ? tJ D a' oem&ravmh]]tOZ&ed&m"m-tOZ&\ c&ky&malLumi& o&cy&ed&ma"m-o&cy&w&\ c&ky&monjzp&}} ponjzih wip&:ly& qW&rjzpb&? tOZ&\ c&kyjci:f&Lumi& h o&cy&w&\ c&kyjci: onf jzp&}}ponjzih rcsteuf om jye&v& jzpw, ? ' galLumi& h' &e&mr&iv& rcstm&:jzih]]ed&ma"m&c&kyjci:}}v&om teuf&y&w, /

aemul&y&awmh]]oA&bc&oraxm-o&cy&tm;v&\ Ni &rf&m-Ni &rfjci: oabm}}qW& yxryl \ teuf& awmh o&cy&w&&c&ky&ni &rfy&ul& xy&umxy&um ajym&v&clw&ttw&uf xi&v&:aeyg&ly& 'gayr, ly&ly& 1/3 f 1/3 f vif&vif o&atmifaou&f&ol&w&ul&x&w&y&ba [mO&hr, /

o&v&u&P&O*f&au&O&f&ol&w&f

O&hmP&H&ted&ó& e& te&E&h&oA&awmy&b&f
{w-tmayg p yx&O& awaZ&m Oga, m e *g"wd
{w-' IC&O&ó& O& tP&h&x&v&H&ob&ol&b&f
{w-emr&O&1/2y&O& taoo&H&Oy&1/2Z&w&f
O&hmP&ó& ed&ma"e? {aww&H&Oy&1/2Z&w&f

O&hmP&H&x&laom t&d r*Í&P&jzih od&ty&aom? , H&t&mu&ift&Ni& &rf"mw&f eAheon? ted&ó& e&h&rjift&y& jri&faumifaom oabmr&1/2&y&? Og-y&w&Oy&rmr&1/2&y&/

t&Ni& &rf"mw&f eAheul& av&:yg&aom r*Í&P&f&x&ljzih&om od&ty&w, f&o&E&h&w, ? orx&Oy&ó& emul& tm&r& x&w&bl& yu&w&v&w&jzih& bu&pn&f& q&Lun&v& rjri&E&h&ro&E&h&w& w&m&:yl&w& jzpw&faom 1/2&y&emr&f w&m&aw&ul& O&ly&ó& em&Í&P&jzih& tze&ze&ly&awmh& tjzpt&ysuf& tep& 'lu°& tew&v&u&P&mw&ul& xi&v&:o&jri&ly& o&cy&1/2&y&um& Í&P&f &i&ob&ef&y&pn&w&it&cgr&n rjy&w&jzpw&ysuh&ew&h tJ&ly&emr&aw&ul& 1/2&ob&e&if& x&laom t&d r*Í&P&jzih 1/2&y&emr&oc&cy& c&ky&ni& &rf&w&h tJ&Dt&Ni& &rf"mw&f&ul& o&jri&&w, ? tJ&v& o&jri&w&mv&l a&v&rs&u&ars&u&r&f&n wn&1/2&ew&h t&m&O&w&v&wp&cb&ul& jri&w&mr&dr [kw&bl? 1/2&ob&ew&h&to&y&g 1/2&y&emr&oc&cy&tm;v& c&ky&q&h&ob&:w&it&a&e&lb&om&e&w, ? c&P&rjzpw&ysuh&ew&h 1/2&y&emr&oc&cy&&aw&g v&H&O&1/2&w&it&a&e&lb&om o&e&w, ? , lyp&v&ub&ov&h o&cy&tm;v&h u&le&q&h&ob&: on&it&a&e&lb&om o&e&w, ? tJ&Dt&cl&ur&f&n ES&h&ob&f&a&ew&pw&f q&ijci&aw&pw&f 1/2&ob&ew&pw&aw&g bmr&O&1/2&ob&? r&n&ul& ly&g t&ule&v&h&q&w&ob&f&a&ew&it&a&e&lb&om o&e&w, ? tJ&g [m t&Ni& &rf"mw&f&eAheul& t&d r*Í&P&f&x&ljzih o&jri&ly&gy? ly&awmh tJ&eAheul& yu&w&v&sup&jzih&v& rjri&E&h&ob&? Bu&aw&g&Lun&v&h& p&O&f&pm&Í&P&jzih&v& rjri&E&h&ob&? aemul&y&awmh& bme&f& w&w, / v&ly&p&my&w&Oy&rmr&v&l r&1/2&ob&/ ' galLumi& h

O&hmP&H&x&laom t&d r*Í&P&jzih od&ty&aom? , H&t&mu&ift&Ni& &rf"mw&f&eAheon? ted&ó& e&h&rjift&y& jri&faumifaom oabmr&1/2&y&? Og-y&w&Oy&rmr&1/2&y&? te&E&h&jzpjci&f&ysuf&ci&f [aom t&pty&f&f&tjci&f&+t&q&h&ty&f&f& tjcm&:r&1/2&y&/

eAhe&rs& w&ply&:aom y&r&w&w&:aw&u&awmh& ta&Lumi&f&tm&:av&mp&ob&jzpw&:ly& u&g& f&asm&uf& y&sup&ob&h&: w&mc&sn&fy? ' galLumi& h&jzpjci&f& q&w&it&pty&f&f&tjcm&:v&l 1/2&w, ? y&sup&ci&f& u&g& f&ysuf&ci&f&q&w&h& t&q&h&ty&f&f&tjcm&:v&l 1/2&w, ? eAhe&q&w&h& y&r&w&w&:aw&u&awmh& jzpjci&f&q&w&h& t&pty&f&f&tjcm&:v&h&1/2&ob&? y&sup&ci&f&q&w&h& t&q&h&ty&f&f&tjcm&:v&h&1/2&ob&:w&h& eAhe&q&w&v&om& u&h&b&O&op&c&Eim&w&\ rjzpjci&f& c&ky&ni& &rfjci&f& oabmr&O&? tJ&h&jzpjci&f& c&ky&ni& &rf& jci&f&rn& jzpjci&f&v&l r&1/2&E&h&ob&? y&sup&ci&f&v&l r&1/2&E&h&ob&? ' galLumi& h&t&pty&f&f&tjcm&:r&1/2&Lumi&f& xi&v&:yg&w, ? tJ&h&jzpjci&f& c&ky&ni& &rfjci&f [m t& [w&r*Í&PN t&p&f&f&Lumi& h&ly&ob&w, ? 'gayr, h&tJ&Dt& [w&r*Í&P&rn& tJ&D

csylii rfrl jzpay:vmw, MVL rqEil btl/ y&eAhef plwplw\ tjc;rfr b0opcEmawG rjzplvmawmly
csylii rfrfb;w, ? 'gayr, h tJ tPrfr csylii rfrjzpay: vmw, MVL rqEil btl? bmallumi fv-rjzprl csylii rfr
rfr jzpay:rl r%&omallumi tygy? jzprfr%&awmhysurvl r%&btl 'gallumi fr

teEajzpcif ysufcif[hom tp tqll tyllftjc;vl r%&ay? oAawmybfr tnpftallu; uifaom
allumi h cyorbfaom tjcift&mtm;jzih piMu, f awmulyvsu%&N? (%&w&m;q&ilawmh tnpftallu;el vlvl
npayEil fw, ? plwf apwoduf emrfw&m;awfrfv avmb a'go ponES h, Dlwly) nprnl;Eil fw, ? ublwf
w&m;awfrfv a%&ylfaemulyfu avmb a'go ponawG Lum;Oily) jzp&il rpi rlu, f jzpEil fw, ? eAhef
rfrawmh b, ftnpftallu;erS rxrfr Eil wltwul txl;piMu, haw, ? tJgulyif tcsifcyorb awmuly
aew, Mqlwltallumif zGjyxm;Luygw, ? wcdUawmh 'Dyl lull axmulqly) eAhef qilm tv&awmulywh
tvif"mwbuBvll tajymqlluw, f tvifqllvm %&yl%&yl 'gallumi h tJ dt qUawmh b&m; tv&awmES h
rnlygbl? rjzpcif? ckyjcifoabmfr nprnl;allumif ocj& wOuil;pi hawltwul tcsifcyorb awmuly
w, qlw h teubom oia vsmlygw, ? aemulwpenf teuluawmh yH-yk frS ybfrjzplvmw, Ml zGjygyw, ?
tJ dt zG ft& tm;jzifawmh) oAawmybfr-38-yg;aom urfme[hom t&y cyorbfrS oua&muEil bonh
qylurf%&yl\

b&m;a[m ygv&awmfrsrfr wlu%&lu a[mxm;wh urfmeu 38-yg; %&fw, ? bmaw&vq&il-Obfr r*f
usrf tbd'rwo*f[usfrsr; rfr jyxm;wh urfme, 40-xfr tmavmu uolP? tmumo uolP;qllvm
2-yg;uEwly) usewh 38-yg;ygyl tJ D 38-yg;xfr plw'mwDOWmeqllw urfmeu awmh r[mowylme
okfrfr Olyo emurfme tJzpjzih a[mxm;wh "mwireolum&urfmeygy? tJ gel tvm;wjzplw h cEm%&w h
urfme tm, we%&wh urfme t%&w h Olyo em urfme [brlawlul tJ D "mwDOWme urfme xfr
xnbG fly) , &w, ? tJ urfme awfrS wpcbaom urfmejzih ES wOif tm;xwlvOif eAhef ul a&muEil f
wmcnfy? ra&muEil wh urfme&, Ml r%&btl? Oymtm;jzih yiiv, f ork &mxl qifcsi &il b, furfajc
t&yurqll qifEil bvlgyywh 'h&emrfr ywlvnfrshly) avsum;xpawG tqiqil vlyx m;wh a&ueOif
BuD Oymjzi hS f yvOif onlyD%&S f vifp&m%&ylgw, ? tJ Ml a&ueOif BuDfr q&il b, h&emurqllqifly)
a&c&Eil fw, ? a&cyEil fw, f tJ gvlj 38-yg;aom urfme xlu b, furfme f jzpjzpl eAhef ul a&muEil yg
w, wh 'gayr, h orxpmef &%&awmh eAhef ul a&muEil btl? orxpmef ul tajcchly) Olyo em%&w l u&il
a&muEil fw, Ml qlwlvmygy!

ta&BuDwmu Olyo em%&enful oem;vnfxm;zlygy tJ %&enful oem;vnfxm;&ilawmh psme&w, f
q&il tJ psme xly) Olyo em%&w l u&il wme! wcpav;twifrfrvl t&d r*zkvOPjzih eAhef ul awgri bfr;
Eil fw, ? tJ Ml awgri bfr; zfallumif ul orZnyl f t zG h t | uxmrsm; rfr 'Ml jyq&km;w, /

wpcgu &[efi, lwplyg;[m wlyopom; uy&eftwul u&il wplyg;ulc:ly) awmxlu bfr;w, ?
u&ilfu vrfclly) a%&w uof;awmh vaoaumif tobull aw&w, ? tJ dt avmif ul tob%&ly) yxrpme ul
&w, ? tJ yxrpme ul tajcchly) awmh rfr bEherfr jzpay:aewh %&yl emrbocj&aw l ul %&yl swoloylv suif
atmur*zkvolyg;&ly) awmh t&[wir*&ef qufly) %&yl swaeowh tJ dt cg &[efi, fu u&ilfu rawl&v
]]a[h u&il]]vvl vSfac:vulw, ? u&ilfu bmv t%&S b&m;vll tolyly) &[efi, l xHvmw, ? vmlly) awmh
]]t%&S b&m; a[m' d wynawmvmclw vrf twifrfr:ly) [ttem;a&mu awmh &yly) a%&w uof ul Munprfyg]]vvl
ajmw, ? &[efi, luvl u&il ajmwltwifrfr:ly) u&il ajmw h&emrfr&yv suif Munvlu wltcgrfr tob
aumif ul awl&awmh tJ dt obullly) yxrpme ul l &w, ? tJ psme tajcchly) Olyo em%&w l u&il awmh ohr*f
ohzkvulyly) tem*grv jzpbfr;ygowh tJ l u&il &[efi, f[m apmapuwnfu %&yl swenful oem;vnf
xm;ly) jzplwltwul tob tm%&fr yxrpme ul vOif yif tJ psme xly) rfr bEhef ul ocj&w&m;aw l ul
Olyo em%&Eil fw, ? tJ Ml Eil wltwul tem*gr r*zkvftxd &of;Mwmy? 'gallumi h %&enful oem;vnfxm;zlu
ta&BuDw, Ml ajmclgyw, ? tJ dt allumif t&mut axmulqly) awmh 38-yg;aom urfme xfrS b, furfme
jzifrqleAhef a&muEil fw, qlwvvl oabmaygutlygy!

wpenf t zG h teuluawmh oAawmybfr t&y cyorbfr wlu tjrwtm;jzih xi%&fr; %&yl -wll rfr bonh
t&y rfr bonh kmerfr qllent;vnfr; epfrusi &il f tJ eAhef ul awl&muEil fw, Ml qlwlvgyw, ? 'gallumi fr

OthmP#x!aomr*OPjzih ottyaom? , #tLuif tNi dft"mwēAhebnf tel ó e#jrittyf jriūmifaom oabmr½ay? Og-ywDyrmr½ay? teE#jzpjciif ysufciif[bom tptyitjcm; tqittyif tjc;vl r½ay? oAawmyb#tnpftallu; uifaomallumi h tcsifcybort piLU, awmuyvsuf ½n? Og-(38)yg;aom ur#mef[bom t&yfcbortrs oua&muE#lonh qdvurt;vl ½ay\? Og-t&yfcbortwlu tjrwtm;jzih xi½n;ay\? {w=p tNi dft"mwēAheū? tmaygp-t&n½yf tplylonvnfaumif? yxOD p-trmcliyxOD½yionvnfaumif? awazm p-tyaiD awazm½yionvnfaumif? Oga, m p-wēf;uefvy½n;½yf av½yionvnfaumif? e *g"wt+rwnr½ay/

wwd yifftpem;wēfu a[mclwtwif yif eAhefn yxOD tmayg awazm Oga, mqlwlr[mbkw½yif "mwBubav;yg; r½ygbtwwl r[mbkwav;yg;r½awmh tJ r[mbkwav;yg;½S jzpeE#wDyg' g½yqvlw tjc;½yf awv½r½bt? tJ Dyg' g½yawv½awmh rsupdem; t½awmh tJ Dyg' g½yawv½ut r½ybjzplvth plvapwoduf emrw&m; awv½r½bt;v½qlygw, ? aemulyBawmh-

{w=p eAheū? 'COē t½nbnvnfaumif/ &ó Oē twbnvnfaumif? tPDē ti, lbnf vnfaumif? xlvOē tBubonvnfaumif? obmlobOwiw, t rwiw, bom t&monvnfaumif? e *g"wt+rwnr½ay? ½yfr½awmh t½nftwlybPhevr½B tBub ti, fybPhevr½B vsw, frvso;qlvv vr½ygbtwwl 'guawmh½S faeyglyD aemulyBawmh-

{w=p eAheū? emrOē tm½qpb nfwwwf tm½LU odwwaom emrw&m;onvnfaumif? ½yO½y w&m;onvnfaumif? taooHoy½Zlw t-tuifrcsyN/

tJ eAhefn emra&m ½ya&m tulev tuiifrcsygw, lw 'pum;xh (taoo) tuiifrc syw, qlvvull txlowdy&r, ? orhorbararUav;rm; use½aeo;ovm;v½ awfawmpOf;pm;p&m rv½awmygbt? tuiifrcawmh wpef;wpr(ruseb) tulecsyw, qlvv ½S faeyglyD bmallumi h ckyovv½ qawmh-

OthmPó -urOthmPē y&eAheN plwd OthmPN? e&ma"e-csyjcfallumi {w=p tNi dft"mwē eAheū? {w#p emr½yftv½pbn? Oy½Zlw-jywpbcyuiifavawmh -w#

tusay;wwv½ uES h y#wjzplvth urOthmPbcyjcif uitjcfallumi b0opt emr½yftaygif jywpbcyuiifob;w, ? y&eAhef plwplvqvlw aemulq OthmPbcyjcfallumi jywpbcyuiifob;ygw, lw t&[w#*N tpfallumi b0optjzpapE#lw ulawtptfuleb;w, ? uES h Dwjzplvth plwOthmP[m vuleb;w, ? 'gallumi h y&eAheplwrs aemufumvü b0opt ½yemravg rjzpeE#awnb? 'gayr, h tJ aemulq plwplw OthmPw#atmi awmh &[Ehyt#N oEhefn emr½yawl rjwvzplv jzplvsuf ½aeo; wmy? t½S Amukrncqif tE#½p, f w#lw emr½yawl jzplvzpaeo;wmy? ol gOgoblu &[Ehrs;rñ q&if urðaygif wpa xmit Epa xmit av;axmit ½paxmit wpaomif ajcmuaxmiw#atmif toufwr½ oavmuf emr½yawl rjwvzplvsuf½aeo;wmy? aemulq y&eAhef plwOthmPbcyfoh;wltcgusawmhS b0optemr½yawl rjzplvawmhvltwuf v#O ckyNi dftjywpb;w, ? 'gallumi h-

OthmPó e&ma"e-urOthmPē y&eAhef plwOthmPN csyjcfallumi {w#p emr½yftaygif on? {w=p tNi dft"mwēAheū? Oy½Zlw t-tuifrcsyNi dft jywpavawmh -v½a[mawmhv, /

'a' oemawmhñ]]{w=p eAheū csyw, }v½ qlvvuawmh wpaelu a[mclw EwDkwgyvawmü , rē, iftElyg' aooeAheū b0awg tm;v½cyluw, }v½ wipm;lyD ajymvmsygy? ckyNi dftjciif;oabmull yif ckyNi dft&mtjzpjzih wipm;lyD a[mawmhvmygy? 'auO¥okw'a' oemrñ]]emra&m ½ya&m eAhefn tulev tuiifrcsyw, }v½ a[mxm;wltwuf oAbc&oraxm-oc& tm;v½ Ni dft&mi dftjciif;oabmull eAhef ac:w, qlvv xi½n;ay;ob;yglyD emr½yqlvv oc&y? oc&qlvvvl emr½y? 'gallumi h xi½n; ay;ob;yglyD 'gayr, h tJ auO¥okw a[mawmhrcif\ tallumifull xkwjzlvlygao;w, ? 'gallumi h tJ tallumifull xkwjyObr, /

*Em&Dt wwf

t!Ml tax&x&tr&rd weclzeqifijywm[m tveLunin&B&m aumifygw, ? 'gayr, h Munin&K wlvu rrv&w&u&g fwh q&m&[ef\ wecl zeqify&w&u&l c&u&:ly&ajymwitcg r, Munin&h bmonjcm; vlu 'M&acszu&ly& ajymp&m&ly&gw, fwh acszu&ly& ajym&u&awmh]*Em&w&l f&u&aoh w&G&ix&m;w&h *Em&Dt wwf q&w&m&ly&gw, ? t!D *Em&rsu&v&nitww&u&v& 'M&it&B&Z&g; &w&j&zp&at&mi&f v&ly&w&w&w, ? r&w&v&g&w&l q&m&[ef [m t!D *Em&D rsu&v&nitww&e&l zeqifijywm jzply&gv&tr, }jv&l ajymp&m&ly&gw, ? }t!Ml rajym&v&vm;}}v&l jrwp&nb&m;u au0#&'g, umu&l ar;awm&ir&ly&gw, f }ajym&E&l y&gw, f b&m;}}v&l au0#&'g, umu av&u&u&w, ? t!Ml tjypl&u&l jri&awm&ir&w&it&w&u&f wecl&jy&ci&f u&l r&v&w&m;w&h tallu&mi&f jrwp&nb&m;u re&awm&ir&ly&gw, ?

aemu&ly&awmh wecl&jy&ci&f allu&mi&h jzpay:vm&E&l fwh tjcm;tjyp&aw&v&l y&g&ao:w, ? bmaw&v&v&g&B&f be&f&u&at&mi&f &n&ly&g& ly&D wecl&jy&v&l Munin&K&w&w&u& v&w&yp&in&f&u&ob&B&f if t&MZ&D&ov&ysu&w, ? o&e&v&S&f pi&lu, fwh p&w&e&l jyawm&ir&S t!D wecl&jy&wm tallu&mi&f&ly&D v&w&yp&in&f&aw&u&l o&B&f if rpi&lu, f&B&? wecl&jy&w&h y&K&v&u&ob& Munin&K&w&w&u& wecl&ry&E&l w&ly&K&w&aw&g txi&ao;ly&D jyp&tr&h&B&f tub&v&it&jyp&aw&v&l jzp&E&l w, ? &[E&h&t&p&j&zp&ap&um&r&l wecl&ry&E&l w&it&w&u&f tr&sm;u&txi&ao;a&e&lu&e&f omo&e&awm&f q&w&l, kw&ysu&p&allu&mi&f v&jzp&E&l w, ? 'B&e&m&r&n& x&kw&az&m&ly&D jyr&x&m;ayr, h t!Ml tjyp&aw&allu&mi&f jrwp&nb&m;u wecl&jy&ci&f u&l c&G&ir&iy&wm jzply&gv&tr, ? t&ly&S&f y&h&@&mv&u wecl&jy&ly&D p&E&u&oy&w&f tv&B&ci&f tallu&mi&f&ly&D awmh wecl&ry&e&f o&u&ly&f u&l v&yn&w&f&x&m;awm&ir&ly&gw, /

tma' oem (t wy&f [m] jym#&[m

olwplyg;\ p&w&ft&Bu&u&l o&ly&D x&kw&az&m&jym&w&u&l t wy&f [m] jym#&[m ac:on? t!g&u&l q&w&u&R, /

olwplyg;\ p&w&ft&Bu&u&l o&ly&D x&kw&az&m&jym&w&u&l t wy&f [m] jym#&[m ac:on/

olwplyg;\ p&w&ft&Bu&u&l t wy&f o&ly&D ajym&E&l f&w&u&awmh apawm&y&D t b&h&m&O&N t p&f&t&j&zi&ly&D w, ? t!D t b&h&m&O&E&S jyn&p&w&h y&K&w&f [m olwplyg;\ p&w&ft&Bu&u&l p&w&ft&Bu&u&l v&w&aw&u&l t b&h&m&O&J&zi&h q&i&j&ci&Munin&u&u&f t u&e&f v&h&u&l o&w&, ? t!g [m v&l t p&B&my&/

O&ly&a&O&vu&ó y tr&ly&S&f&om &a&o&aw&u&l q&h&r&p&O&u t!D &a&oh q&B&u&D&t&m; y&a&Z&m&w&ly&e&ir&n& jrwp&nb&m; u olw&K&ir&u&yl tjcm;r&n&q&f&f&ch&ly&D b&O&f&ay;awm&ir&w, ? aemu&ly&w&p&ae&lu&awmh O&ly&a&O&vu&ó y&w&K&ob&l <u&h& u&oh;w&it&cg u&ó y&a&o&B&u& }t&ly&S&f &*&g&wr , re&ae&lu b&ma&lu&mi&h 'u&u&r&v&mov? t&ly&S&f &*&g&wr t&w&u&f p&m;Z&g; &aw&u&l t o&i&K&m;ly&D ar&O&ae&lu&y&gw, }jv&l ajym&w&it&cg jrwp&nb&m;u }u&ó y? 'u&ae&ly&a&Z&m&ly&e&ir&n& t&ly&S&f &*&g&wr-u wecl&w&p&f&jy&v&u&e&f v&it&r&sm;u&t&ly&S&f &*&g&wr u&l Munin&K&u&e&awm&ir&ly&D i&g&ht&ay:t&Munin&K&e&n&f&u&e&f awm&ir&ly&D 'u&ae&ly&w&p&e&u&av&mu&f t&ly&S&f &*&g&wr r&v&my&ae&f i&aumi&f&ry&v&l o&i&tr&n& 'M&it& p&w&ft&Bu&ly&zp&w, f r [kw&f v&m;}}v&l u&ó y&a&o&B&u&\ p&w&ft&Bu&u&l p&w&ft&Bu&u&l x&kw&az&m&ly&D re&awm&ir&w, f t!D t&cg&r&n& }t&ly&S&f &*&g&wr [m olwplyg;\ p&w&ft&Bu&u&l awm&ir&w, ? tve&f&wecl&B&u&D&w&my&}}v&l o'g&Munin&K&ly&D;ly&g&ow&h t!g [m t wy&f [m] jym#&[m jzi&h wecl&jy&ly&D q&h&awm&ir&w&my&g&/

w&p&cg&u jrwp&nb&m; [m aemu&ly&g o&e&u&v&ia&w&h v&p&O&tr&rd&om; &[ef&ES&f&w&u&g O&w&u&m&q&w&h e&K&ly&Z&n& B&u&D&r&n& q&f&f&ch&u&awm&ir&w, ? t!D w&e&f&u o&e&u&v&e&[ef [m t&O&w&ir&O&w&yl ac&v&v&ob&n; ac&v&v± ac&v&it&g&ly&D ac&g& t&usi&f&u&usi&e&awh aum&u&v&D u&h&ri&awmh olu&p&w&ly&zi&h Munin&K&ew, f o&e&u&v&e& [m b&O&r&sm;p&h&u r&p&n& t&usi&f&aw&u&l e&u&ly&v&mc&w&it&w&u&f r&p&n&t&usi&f&u&l Munin&K&ew&ly&gw, ? t!D w&Munin&K&B&ir&n& Munin&K&ewm u&l o&awm&ir&w&it&w&u&f jrwp&nb&m;u }r&*&Z&w&ir&D t&cs&n&f&E&B& a, mu&sh&? o&i&f&ly&K&v&u&awm&if om&u&E&g& b&B&m; om;awm&f [ef&v&Decl&v&m t p&B&my&}}v&l o&e&u&v&ia&w&h re&iq&awm&ir&ly&gw, ? }jrwp&nb&m;u w&yn&awm&u&l b&ma&lu&mi&h 'M&K&E&ly&D q&awm&ir&ly&g&ov&}}v&l o&e&u&v&ia& ar;av&u&u&w, ? }o&e&u&v&ia& o&i&f [m ajr&jy&ir&n& o&e&cs& x&m;w&it&p&mu&l ac&g&t&usi&f&u&usi&e&awh aum&u&v&D -u&av;bu&ax&mu&ly&D ac&g&v&ly&f y&g&py&e&l [y&f [y&ly&D p&m;awm& Munin&K&awmh &[E&h&ob&awm&aumi&f&v&l o&i&f&u& B&u&D&ly&D Munin&K&ew, f [kw&f&v&? t!D w&Munin&K&B&ir&n&

Munin&ewltwuf iguoiul xulwewpum;jzih relqW, }vll relawmirlygw, ? t'lgv] twya[mjym#d
[mjzihqkrwmygy/

t'lvll olwplyg;pdwluublyd twya[m jym#d[mjzih qkrwm[mv] tvefyif tnozG f Munin&G f
aumifygw, ? 'gayr, h tjypruifwltwuf jrwpb&b&u 'Mrelawmirlygygw, ? t'lvll twya[mvm
ul Munin&v olu c&rf&ajmqwltcgr& rLunin&vbmomjcm;jzpbou t'lgucszuulyd ajymp&m/2&v, ?
b, m&vq&awmh }rP&Umr&E&f q&v& ar&st&w&w&f 1/2&v, ftJD rE&ft&w&w&zih olwplyg;pdwluul o&E&f w, ?
r&w&ag&ll ul &awmf[m t'JD rP&Um&q&v& rE&ft&w&w&zih olwplyg;pdwluublyd ajyma[mvmjzplygv&f&r, }vll
ajymp&m/2&v, / }t'lvll rajmaybt&vm; }vll jrwpb&b&u ar;awmirlygw, ? }ajym&E&f ygw, f b&v& }vll
au0#f'g, umu av&ou&w, ? t'lvll tjyplul jri&awmirwltwuf twya[m jym#d[mjzih wecljyjci&f&ul&v
v&v&m;awmf r&al&umif jrwpb&b&u relawmirlygw, ?

t mElomoel(qkrn&E&Lum;r) jym#d[m

}}{OH O&w&au&ix -p&ou&u&avm? rm {OH O&w&ui&+, &w&+p&ol&awmh r&u&u&vi& }{OH re&ou&a&mx p&ol
E&v&h&og&f&Mu&e&avm& rm{OH re&om&uw=&p&ol&awmh E&v&h&og&f&Mu&vi& E' H yZ[x-p tub&v&ul y, Mu
avm& E' H O&y&or&Z&A O&f &x-p ub&v&ul jyn&ap&v&sub&ell&u&e&avm& } pon&f&zih qkrn&E&Lum;wmul tElom
oe&f&ym#d[m ac:w, ? q&u& &r, /

qkrn&E&Lum;wmul tElomo&e&f&ym#d[m ac:on/

'DtElomo&e&f&ym#d[mu&awmh tjypl&v] uif&w, ? v&u&e&f&lyd usi&u& &f&t&[w&ir&*&Z&v&v&f&at&mi&f& ol&
orm'd ynm t&m;v&h&jyn&pb&v&E&f&w, ? 'ga&Lumi&h jrwpb&b&u 'qkrn&E&Lum;r) jym#d[mu&lb&mv&f&f& c&f&f&
awmir&w, /

wecl& E' &yg' lb&u& b, &av&mu&fyif Bu&ae&ap&um&r&l wecl&ou&b&ou&e&awmh u&av&om&li& &f&ap&jci&f& up&ö
u&ir&ly&ap&E&f&f&? t'Jt&al&umi&f&u&v& o&at&mi&f& jrwpb&b&u b&w&1/2&v&li& &f&&mu&ul 1/2&v&w&h& &[e&f&w&plyg; ta&Lumi&f&ul
'&v&ly&awmirlygw, /

bk&v&li& &f&&m 1/2&v&w&h& &[e&f

wc&u& &[e&f&w&plyg;r&h& }r[m b&kw&av;yg;[m b, f&ri&t&u&if&f&rc&ky&li& &f&yg&v&f&ir&v& }vll pd&w&f&Bu&h&z&plyg
ow& t' &[e&f&u p&se&f&t&b&h&m&O&wecl&E&f&v& jyn&pb&wltwuf E' O&f' t&b&h&m&O&f wecl&jzih p&w&r[m&&Z&f
ew&ri&f&Bu&dr&sm;xl o&h&;a&m&u&ly&awmh }r[m b&kw&av;yg;[m b, f&ri&t&u&if&f&rc&ky&li& &f&yg&ov& }v&lar;w, ? t' &awmh
p&w&r[m&&Z&f ew&ri&f&Bu&aw&u }u&RE&ly&w&v&ro&bt? u&RE&ly&w&x& ul b&e&f&wecl&Bu&dw&h& w&mo&w&om&ew&aw&ul& ar;yg
av& }vll ajym&v&u&u&w, /

t' &[e&f&u t&b&h&m&O&wecl&jzih w&mo&w&om&ew&aw&x&h& o&h&;a&m&u&ly&awmh ar;jy&e&w, ? t' &e&w&aw&u&v&v&v
&u&RE&ly&w&awmh ro&bt? o&Lum;rif&x&h& ar;yg&av& }vll ajym&v&u&u&w, ? o&Lum;rif&x&h& o&h&;ar;awmh&v&v&v }u&RE&ly&awmh
ro&bt?, , m&re&w&aw&ul& ar;yg&av& }vll ajym&v&u&u&w, ? ' &en&f&jzih w&ol&v&m& e&f&f&e&w&w& y&e&f&v&0&o&0&w&e&w&aw&x&h&
ar;yg&av&v&v&v tqi&q&i&h& n&E&Lum;v&u&u&w, ? y&e&f&v&0&o&0&w&e&w&aw&x&h& o&h&;ar;awmh&v&v&v }u&RE&ly&w&v&v&v ro&bt?
jA[&aw&x&h& ar;yg&av& }vll n&E&Lum;v&u&u&w, ? jA[&aw&u&v&v&v jA[&ri&f&Bu&x&h& ar;zi& n&E&Lum;v&u&u&w, /

r[m&jA[&Bu&dx&h& wecl&jzih o&h&;a&m&u&ly& ar;wlt&cg&us&awmh r[m&jA[&ri&f&Bu&u& ol&v&ro&bt? t&jcm;
jA[&aw&v&1/2&v&ri& ro&bt;v&h&jym&i&f&v&v&v t&jcm;jA[&aw&u& ol&tay:txi&Bu&dr&l& av&sm&yg; o&h&;r&h& p&w&me&f& ro&bt;v&v&v
rajym&ao;yl ol[m t&Bu&dq&h&A[&ri&f&Bu&jz&pw<&al&umi&f&ul' &v&h&jym&ae&yg&ow&v&v&v

t[ro&f& bu&f& jA[& r[m jA[&-t&1/2& &[e&f? u&RE&ly&f& m r[m&jA[&Bu&jz&plygw, ? t&b&ol
te&b&awm-u&RE&ly&u&om& t&jcm;ol&w&ul& ta&mi&f& t&O&g&pon&f&zih v&f&f&om&v&e&fygw, ? t&jcm;ol&w&u& u&RE&ly&ul&
v&f&f&ri&E&f&yg? t'n' w&f& a&om-pi&pp&ri&E&f&ygw, ? O&o&0&w& &rd& t&v<&w< jz&p&ap&E&f&ygw, ? E&ó& a&m&av&mu

uItpl&ojzplygw, ? uwierfwm-urqES lowDgawlu iyvlyzelqifoJzplygw, ? aoa|mtjrwqkijzplygw, ? oZlvm-p&izeqifoJzplygw, ? Oob-nrtvtwlf jzpeHlygw, ? ydvm blw-bAmetjzplyd jzpq|owDgw\ zci Buljzplygw, f-vl ajymaeygow

t|JA[Bubu\ajmyM m v&iftw&kyftm;zi h]tjcm;JA[faw& ewaw&law& tm;vHowDg awf m oltvttwlfjzplU&w, ? ou zelqifw, ? ou tm;vluu tpl&w, }v qWmygy? t|Bxl xijriajmqjicif\ talumifuawmh urqObumvu t|JA[Bblfrn olutvsiqkijzplw, ? wpa, muwvf ae&wm Mumvmawmh ysifvmw, ?]tjcm; JA[mtazmaw&w&if aumifrsy}v Bulbnw, ? t|Dtcgrn vlynfupsm&lyd plawob;Mwblawlu olw\psmeublvluMumih t|blfrnjzpluw, ? aemuifzplvmvhl t|JA[fawlu yxrJA[Bubuavmuif webvrbubbi? tqifponvl raumijrwb? t|Bawmh yxrJA[Bubu]oltv&w BulkepOrn jzplvmUwltwuf t|JA[mtopawf m oltv&Mumijzpw&, ? ou zelqifv jzplw, }v xiw, ? t|Bxijricsuftwlf olujymw, f JA[mtopaw&v olajymwltwlf [kwlv, M xijrif, M unluw, ? 'gallumih JA[Bubu]owDgawlu ou zelqifw, }v ajymvm-w t|Bajymwmuu, M unlvh JA[mtopaw&rs plawlyd vlavmu&muivmwh oluv]owDgawlu JA[Bubu zelqifw, ? zelqifxm;wh owDgawluawmh ao&w, ? zelqifwh JA[Bubuawmh raob; t|hrwn&aw, }v ajyma[mw, ? t|Bxl ajyma[m&muptyd]avmuu webvrs Bubu zelqifw, }q|vht, 'Dg' jzplvmallumif JA[Zmvokv ponfrn a[mawmlygw, /

JA[Bubu ar;wmuu rajmyl tvf ajymaewmh ar;&w& [efu 'Bxl }s flyd ajymw, ?]t }s JA[Bubu? uElyu JA[Bribud [kwf r[kwf ar;wmr [kwfygb? r[mbkwav;yg;ni rtf&m t&ylu ar;wmyg}v }s flyd ajymw, /

'gayr, h JA[Bubuawmh rvutwlfyl xylyajymyefw, ? &[ef;uwpzel xylyd }s flyw, ? JA[Bubu ajymaewstwlf ajymyefw, ? t|Bxl ajymlyawmh &[ef;u tjc;JA[faw& r }s & ac;aqmibn; w, ? t|B&muawmhS oltalumifrsuul zghyajymw, ?]t }s &[ef; tjc;JA[fawlu uElyu tlvkpl ojrhw, ? rotjrihw r }s v xibelluygw, ? 'gallumih olw a }s r rajymclwmyg? r[mbkwav;yg; ckyli rtf&mut uElyvrbob? t }s &[ef; [m jrwpbnb&u;rar;yl tjyixlu lyawmh 'lyó em\ tajzul }s w [m oifitjply? oifclw, G fcsuly? jrwpbnb&u;bm ar;ygav}v ajymvlu fow

t|BawmhS t|B[ef; [m jrwpbnb&xH vma&mutlyawmh jrwpbnb&u }s r obn }s flyd 'Bxar; avOnulygow

uw-Ekacg baEÁ Ear pwina& r[mbwvm ty&oo e&ZIE

baEÁ-jrwpbnb&? Ear pwina& r[mbwvm-pav;yg;aom r[mbkw&ylwbn? uw=tb, f t&yl? ty&oom-tuif tusef r }s uely? e&ZIEÁ Ekacg-ckyl rtfMuygulebenf t }s fl&v ar;avOnulygw, /

t|Bawmh jrwpbnb&u yif, fut;obfrs vlvluwlv sul[m t&yl }s r suE&ES h txuft&yfrsm;ol yob;lyd urfajculv }s w, ? urfajculraw&awmh aemuqfrn oabfnly jyelw&w, ? t|Bxl oif &[ef; [m JA[Bynlvh tatar;jreflyd tajzr&wme! aemuqlusawmh igxlv }s h&muivm&w, M r&lawm rlyawmh]pav;yg;aom r[mbkw&ylwlv [m b, ft&yfrn tuifrh ckyli rtfMuygov}v omrntm;zi h rar;&bt? t|Bxl omrntm;zi ar;&if owDg\oEhefS tjylyr [mbkwaw& ckyli rtf&mxmeu] ar;&muiv, ? t|Dtyly r [mbkwaw& ckyli rtf&muawmh r }s r? 'gallumih t|Bxar;&if ajzvlrjzplol? 'gallumif

]uw-tmayg p yxOo
awaZm Oga, m e *g"wd
uw-'CO&ó Oo tPlxMholomolb
uw-emrOo }s Oo taoohOy }s Zlv

]tmayg p-t&n%kyi tP%kyi tmayg"mwlonvntfaumif? yx0D p-trmc%kyi yx0D"mwlonvntfaumif? awaZm p-tyai 0%kyi awaZm"mwlonvntfaumif? Oga, m p-wef uel v%kyi Oga, m"mwlonvntfaumif uw=tb, ft&yü? e *g"wt-rwn%kyi jywpygoent? 'IC0i-t%snbnf vntfaumif? &ó 0i-twbnvntfaumif? tP%xlVp-ti, bnvntfaumif? tBubonvntfaumif? olbmobH-p-wilw, l rwiw, bomt&monvntfaumif? uw=tb, ft&yü? e*g"wt-rwn%kyi jywpygoent? emr0emrtonvntfaumif? %y0i-%yionvntfaumif? uw=tb, ft&yü taooh-tuifn% Oy%Z%Nwt-ckyl% dtygoent%} v% 'M&r;&r, M&ar;y%Lul%jyifay;awmfrygw, /

t% 'M&r;&i&awmh' %Mt&ajzx&ul&mw, %M&r&el&awmfry&awmh&tmu%ygtw% f; ajz%Lum;awmfrygw, /

0hmPHted ó e% teE%oA&awmyb%
{w-tmayg p yx0D awaZm Oga, m e *g"wt'
{w-' IC0i&&ó 0i tP%xlV%obmolb%
{w-emr0i%y0i taoohOy%Z%Nwt'
0hmPó e&&ma"e? {aww%Oy%Z%Nwt'

'D%gx&awf&teuf&awmh a%z&pmrsuE% 270-pont&ijydy%q% q%&w&ifuawmh ar;ce&f&x%h% %kyemrckyl&mu&r;witw%uf owDgoE%hefu %kyemrckyl&mu&l ar;allumif xi%z%nygw, ? 'galLumih owDgoE%hefu %kyemrftm;v%ckyl&meA%heful ajz%Lum;v%uf&cyfyg? "mw&v;yg;ES&fwu& %kyftm;v%ha&m emrftm;v%ha&m (0hmP& tel ó e-teE%oA&awmybrn&om) eA%hefu tuifn&ckyl% dty jwvpbn%Luw, ? t% 'M& cky% dtyjci&\ tallumif&awmh t&[w%r%*N t&pr&jzi&h u&avomule&ce&í tu&sh&ay;E% lonh up&f&r%&awmkojzi&h ur&0hmP& cky% dty uif&%S f&on&jci&ES&h&aemu&q% p&wp&vi cky% dty jwvpbn&jci&f&q%w% t% Dt&allumif 2-yg;allumih emr%kyi tm;v% tuifn&ckyl% dty jwvpbn%Luw, %M&q%v%ygw, /

'Lu&ea[mvmw% eA%hefql &mw&m;awmf]Ogern&om wP&sr&S&ub&jrmu&fwmc; wP&suif&fwmc; wP&su réu&ufwm[m eA%hey-ql&vwu t&if&cy&awmh wP&su eA%he&mu&l&umif w&m;u&awmf réu&uf allumif armifumvOw&jzi&h aj&mc&w, ? t% 'D% armifumv &on&w% aomwmyw&v% [m p%Lu0aw;ri&ft&jz&pf ewt&jz&pf jA[%ri&f&bu& t&jz&pr&m;x&uf jri&f&rw&allumif? t% 'M& jri&f&rw&v%w%v% eA%he&mu&f&L&m aoc&maew% tw&uf pon&allumih jz&p&allumif&sm;u&v% a[mc&w, ? t% 'Lu&emuf e&am"op&n&q%w% eA%heul aOze&zi&f&jw% ol&v&sm;u&v% x&w%v% a[mc&w, ? t% 'b&w&aw&x&lu oA&b&cg&orax&m-oc&g& tm;v% cky% dty&am-ckyl% dtyjci& oab&mes&h py&v&of&i au0%okw%u&v% x&w&v% [mc&w, / 'b&emul&ql au0%okw%v% emr%kyftm;v% tuifn&ckyl%w, f&ql&vme&f oc&g&tm;v% Ni& dtyw, f&ql&vw% tw&w%ygy? 'galLumih op&ma&w&G&jyn&p&bn&yg%v% 'Lu&ael 'l&w&v%yl w&m;ort&Lup%

ed%ckyl w&m;ort& ywem

eA%hey#b% kw&ux&mac: eA%hefql &mw&m;awmf ul %z&op&n em, l&sw&om;Lu&om "r&0&e ub&v%ul& apwemw%N t&pr&ft&mE&ab&allumih]oc&g&#b&u&@aye-oc&g&w&Luly, f&jzi& eA%heh 'ó l&w%eA%heul& j&y&ty& onf-[bom t|ux&mes&ft&n& %kyemrfo&cg&tm;v% cky% dty uif&ql&v&mjz&p&lojzi&h Ogern&om wP&sr&S&ub& ajrmu&m wP&suif&f&mjz&p&om eA%he&w&m;awmf&r&w%u&v% r&w%v% %z&ty&om r*ÓP&v%ÓP&w&jzi&h vsi&f&rep&n& ql&ub&mu&f rsu&r&sn&uf&yE%Luy&gap/

om''k om''k om''k

eA%hey#b% kw&ux&m

eA%hefql &mw&m;awmf y0&ry&f&ly&v%N/

eAhe y#bH kwaxm

eAhef qll &m w&m;awmf

q | ryll f

(1326-cEp? oWif uRwVjyntæya [mon)

w&m; tEbaE"

eAheftallumif a[mclvm 5-Bur1/2yD awmæwmpbñ:yglyD 'luælawmh oWif uRwV jyntæjzplwH twuf w&m;emy&bwu trsm;pk tPlzpaew, ? 'gallumih eAheftallumifu enfenfel trsm;plem;vnlvG f wlv&m;u rsm;rsn;a[m&r, ? ræxGawmba*gwrdy&eAhepctef w&m; [m trsm;vl em;vnlvG fw, ? eAhefvl pyfqlfw, ? 'gallumih tD ræxGawmba*gwrdy&eAhepctef uRsm;rsn; a[m&r, /

, cl[mvmclwH w&m;rsn;jzi h eAhefqlvm uðvomç uH Odyguf cEmqllwH qif&awñi rtfjci f oabmyl qlvm em;vnlvmulyglyD tD m em;vnlawmh bmrD1/2wH myM wclw xiaumif xilluayvtr, ? bmrD1/2vmawmh r[kwlot? tD uðvomç uH OdygufcEmaw& Ni rtfjci f qlvmuawmh wu, 1/2æwmy? tu, fi Ni rtfjci foabmr1/2& if tD uðvomawç uðwç OdygufcEmawç rNi rtfbl 1/2r1/2 jzplrl jzpaerby? tD m qif b, forS ob&m0#qif&rs vlvajrmuEñ rñ r[kwlot? trsetm;jzi lawmh rZlry#y' gtusi fuH jynlpbñusi & if tD usi bñ oEhefñ t& [wir*ÓPN tPlfalumih uðvomawç uð [mifawç rjzplEñ f awmb l vOckylñ rtf uifjywbñ:w, / uðvom uifawmh uð [mifawç uvl b0optustul ray;Eñ lawmh bf? tustay;wwwl ubpvl rjzplawmbot? 'gallumih & [Eñy*Wñ y&eAhepklwac:wñ aemuclpwl ckybñ:wñtcg b0opt 1/2yEmrcEmawç rjzplvmawmyl Ni rtfbñ:w, ? tD g[m tNi rtf"mwloabm wu, 1/2æ vlygy? Oyrmtm;jzi h raysuEñ wñ uifqma&m*gvlt emrskul b, Myifaq;uðomvl raysuEñ? bmallumih vlç aysmufci foabm aysm uEñ jci foabm r1/2Mlygy? tjcm;tema&m*gawç uðwñ oi lawm wbaq; jzi h upm;vl u& if aysuEñ bñ:w, ? bmallumih vlç aysmufci foabm aysm uEñ jci foabm 1/2æ vlygy? tD gvly uðvom tp1/2om qif&awñ ckyñ rtfjci foabmu 1/2æ aoma lumih tD qif&awç ckyñ rtfbñ:Muwmygy? tD t allumif uRjrwfñ b&m;u 'Mla [mawmh rlygw, /

tNi rtf"mwloabm Ni rtfoni

twð bñ 0 tZmwH tblwH tuxH toclwH aem apwH bñ 0
tb0b tZmwH tblwH tuwH toclwH e, d' Zmwó blwó uwó ocl
wó eð &Plynma, x?, oñ p acg bñ 0 twð tZmwH tblwH tuwH
toclwH woñ Zmwó blwó uwó oclwó eð &Plynm, wñ

bñ 0-& [efwH tZmwH tblwH rjzplay:aom Og-jzplay:jci fr1/2om? (eAheft Ni rtf"mwloabm uðvom uH 1/2y emr cEmawç rjzplay:vmawmyl Ni rtfjci foabmrly? Ni rtfjci foabm qlawmh jzplay:vmawm r[kwlot? jzplci foabmr1/2ot? 'gallumih tZmwH tblwH vl qlygw, ? tD Epyl f [m ygVtrñ uðeayr, h Armrñawmh rjzplbl;vl wprstwnfy) aOg[m&1/2w, ? 'gallumih tZmwH tblwH rjzplay:aom? aOg-jzplay:jci fr1/2om? tuwH tallumifwpcclw iytyloni r[kwloam? toclwH tallumifsm;pñ nñwñ iytylonivnt r[kwloam? tNi rtf"mwloabmon? twð 1/2ay \ / eAhefS wpyg:aom y&rwl 1/2y emr w&m; q& if qll &m tallumifsm;pñ nñwñ rjzplw, ? tallumifsm;pñ u aygiplyD iytyvlñ oclww&m;vl ac:&w, ? 'Dt Ni rtf"mwluawmh tD oclww&m; r[kwlot/ toclww&m;y? tD t Ni rtf"mwñ toclww&m; [m wu, fy 1/2y gw, f-wñ bmallumih 1/2allumif odygovqlawmh) bñ 0-& [efwH tZmwH tblwH rjzplay:aom? Og-jzplay:jci fr1/2om? tuwH tallumifwpcclw iytyloni r[kwloam? toclwH tallumifsm;pñ wñ u aygiply iytylonivnt? r[kwloam? {wH p tNi rtf"mw eAhebon? aem ap tb0b -tu, fi r1/2ñ m;tñ

{0H-por1/2ygr? E"-pavmuü? Zmwó blwó jzpay:aom? Og-jzpay:jci1/2om? uwó - qll&mtallumi fu iytyaom? oclwó -qll&mtallumifsm;páwlu aygipli iytyaom 1/2yemrív&m;taygíf \? eó &P+xubó;jcif-ulecef uifli rfcifon? e ynma, x-rxíav&m? Og-r1/2av&m/

tu, fi Oyg'ftm;jzi h jzpay:jci1/2 r1/2vñ eAñetli rfc"mwi r1/2ygrl Zmw blw uwjzpaom oclw w&m;taygíf [m owOg\ oEñettaetm;jzi h jzplrjzplvsubom 1/2&monf & [Eñ\ pkwáemulúv\ jzplrjzpl vsubom 1/2&monf uleqñjywpjci1/2? cñyñi rfcifonñi r1/2av&mol qll&lygw, /

p-obomívni? buá0-& [etwW , oñ-tluiañumiñ tZmwñ tblwñ-rjzpaom? Og-jzpcif r1/2om? ttwñ-tallumifwpccu riyytyaom? toclwñ-tallumifsm;páwlu aygipli iytyonñi r [kwáom eAñetli rfc"mwiñ? twñ-xñallumiñ Zmwó blwó -jzpay:aom? Og-jzpay:jci1/2om uwó -tallumifwpccu iytyaom? oclwó -tallumifsm;páwlu aygipli iytyaom (& [EñoEñet [k qlltyaom) 1/2yemrív&m;taygíf \? eó &P+xubó;jcif? ulecef uifli rfcifon? ynm, wñ-xíav\? Og-xi1/2ñ;1/2onñi [ko&ay\ -wñ

eAñetli rfc"mwi [m wu, 1/2ewñtwúf & [Eñ\ oEñeturjywjzpaewñ 1/2yemrív&m;taygíf [m y&Eñet pkwáS aemulúmvü cñyñi rfcifon? 1/2ayon? 'Dtallumifúñ axmuqí eAñetli rfc"mwi wu, 1/2ñallumif xi1/2ñ;o&ygw, wñ pkwáwñ Eñ (182)rçv\] twñ buá0 w'g, weñponñjzi h eAñet tñi rfc"mwi xi1/2ñ;1/2ñallumif a [mawmñlyñ jycllyñ tñ ðawñ, ck tñ tElyg' áoo eAñetjzi h qif&cyonññi rfcifonñi rçx&awmñ*gwñrçx&ñ Owñjzi h azmñyoñ;r, /

rçx&awmñ r [myZmywá*gwñDowk

jrwpñb&m;\ r, ðawmñt&i fu r [mrm, ma' Oñwñ r [myZmywá*gwñD qll&vmuawmñ r [mrm, m\ nñrjzplw, ? uyñOwñrtle, fteñ a'0' [irñu tOñerifbuñ\ orðawmñsm;jzplw, ? tñ ðiñforñsm; zñ;jriñ lyñpçtçuyif yñPñ;awmñawñ] r [mrm, meñ r [myZmywá*gwñD wñ zñ;jriñ wñ om;&wemrsm; [m pñuOaw; riñjzplwñr,] wñ a [mxm;w, ? 1/2ya&uv\ tvéyiñvñuñ, ? 'gallumih uyñOwñjynñçñf bñiñola'g' e riñbuñu r [mrm, muñrç&m;buñtjzplajrñuñlyñ a*gwñD wñ rç&m;i, ftjzplajrñuñxñ;clw, /

ypñrbOñjzplwñ b&m;tavmñfawmñwñ [m r, ðawmñ t1/2 bñyç;wñf 'kwñ t1/2 Ñ wwd yññrñ y#baE' wññeññjzplwñtwúf beñbuñwñ b&m;tavmñfawmñ [mvñr, ðawmñ r [mrm, m\ 'kwñ t1/2 ñrñ wwd yññrñyl y#baE' wññeawmññçygowñ touñw&mwrñuñ okyññyñf&iñ Oclwñ r'ñrñ jyxm;wñtwúf yxrt1/2 ðy wwd t1/2 wñu 33-EpñD usewñ 34-Epñu 'kwñ t1/2 Mñ yññjcm;&w, ? tñD 'kwñ t1/2 f 34-Epñuñ okyññyññlunñif wpyññrñ 11-Epñel 4-vp&w, ? tñD 11-Epñel 4-v 2-yññuñ aumñv&ñr, qñawmñ 22-Epñel (8)v aumñv&ñrñayñ yxrt1/2 f 33-Epñel aygñfvñuñif 55-Epñel (8)vaumñrjzplñayñ , ðaetçqñif touñ 55-Epñawmññ trñorðawññ uñ Deñrññ vuPmñr1/2yç bñ? 'gayr, h [wñv&u touñw&mwrñtjynñqñawmñ tñ ðt1/2 ñrñv\ wçñyñk&vñrsm;ññ uñ DeñEññw, f vñ , &ññyñ/

aemulñyñawmñ ypñrbOñ b&m;tavmñfawmñsm; [m y#baE' q, ñwñwñeññyñrñ zñ;jriñw, ? zñ;jriñlyñawmñv\ ðep&uñajrmññrñ r, ðawmñ [m ewññpñw, Mñqlygw, ? 'gallumih beñbuñwñ b&m;tavmñfawmñ [m r, ðawmñrm, ma' Oñ 55-Epñel 9-v yxñr&uñqññ y#baE'wññeawmññyñawmñ r, ðawmñ touñ 56-Epñel 6-vjynñwñtçç zñ;jriñawmñrçw, ? r, ðawmñ r [mrm, ma' Oñv\ zñ;jriñlyñawmñv\ ðep&uñ ajrmññ ewññpñawmñrçw, ? wñwñm ewññyññ&muñlyñ ewñom;jzplw, Mñ tçñuñqñuñ, ? tçñuñv\ ewñorñtjzpléyl a&muññew, Mñqñuñ, ? 'gallumih ewññpñw, qñwññ 'ðOg [m& [m bñ&m;r, ðawmñtwúf awmñ twñtus ðwñpum;yç? tçm;riñawñrç&awñt wñuñqññiñ awmñ rññwñv\ 1/2Eññw, /

ola'g' erifBud aomwmyejzplyh

aemufwpaebelufusawmh okmawmEpaomifESfwug jrwpob&m; [m uydwOwrtawmibol qfcthu awmirw, ? tJdtcg , aom'&ma'OU jrwpob&m;tirpOf avthulyd qfcthuawmirbawmull jri &wrtwuf roifawmbolxinyd ola'g' erifBudtm; ob;a&muwvMum;w, ? ola'g' erifBuduvl tve1/2ulyd cg;Owi yqhuawmif oyloy&y&yf jzpatnif rOwEh awmlyl vufwploufzih ull frvsuf taqmwvsiobh;lyd jrwpob&m;ull avthuw, ? wynawmwvull tb, lamumih t1/2ulygoent? tb, lamumih tirpOvsnif qfctvcb&ygoent? okmEpaomifull rauREhlob;vll xirsvawmirlygoavm- [k avthuw, ? yitavthuf or1/2vif tirpOvsnif qfctvcb&ygoent? usidwlonftm;vhaom b&m;1/2vll usidwzpfonf [k relawmirlyvdi-

Ow&| eyiraZf & "rPp&vhlpa&/
"rPm&obhaowd toPavmau y&rtp/

qllvhl*gxmulta [mawmirw, /

Ow&| -qfcthu&nif tirpO&yacomusidwu Og-qfcthuusidwu? eyiraZf s- rarlavsm&m? op&vhlrw&m;ojzih 1/2vifciful Muf aumifp& usityaom? "rPqfcthu usi fw&m;ull pa&-usi &m\? "rPm&d-w&m;ull usi haomobon? toPavmau p-prsuarhu avmuuvnfaumif? y&rtp-wplyg;aom avmuuvnfaumif? obh-crftomp&? aowd-tly& ae&avawmbownf;-wll

'D'gxmwplyk fult Mum;em&if ESvhoGfnyd ola'g' erifBud [m aomwmywit*Zlv&mutlyd aomwmyef jzpbob;ygowh tif'vMqawmh aomwmyejzplvmu w, M&G fvmly? , cktcgrbiawmh 'G& 6-yg;uay:vm orouh 1/2vifswvllum&wm wp&uavmuelq&if orm"awmif aumifaumif rjzpaob;bl? &uivplywvavmuf MumrSorm"jzplyd 1/2vifemrfw&m;tallumif oabmayguv&vavmuf 1/2vifvlluaow;w, ? 'gayr, h , clacwvlawv&ll b&m;crnfawmif ola'g'e rifBudull Ellf, DMunihlawmh rjzpaybt? bmalumihvblawmh ola'g' erifBud qllvm bOaygirsm;p&h yg&r&vawull tjynhtph jznkqntlyd;lyd jzplw, ? 'gallumih omrelyt'v&vawv&ll Ellf, Of lydrMunibitaybt? 'gayr, h tJ'gxmxrhn 1/2vifemrftallumifvrygbt? tjzptysuf tepo 'lu© teEA tallumifvrygbt? b, lyb, hentjzih r*Zlv&muob;ygv&trvMlawmh pOfpm;p&m 1/2vifgw, ? tJdtallumif ull, ckajymjy&r, /

ola'g' erifBudtaeelq&if okwplyg;tirfS tvcbawmif&rtpm;Zlv&mutlyd pm;1/2vif yif tvcbawmOeav;yg w, ? om;awmbob&m; [m rsuarhuftajctaeuiriyl a1/2sa1/2sb&m;vll usidwull usi fw, qllvm Mum;1/2vif b&m;*Pawull tm1/2viflyMunihw, ? b&m;ES hokmawmirsm; [m qfctponiunphtlyd tirfa1/2vif &yvsvuf om tvcb&w, ? Elwzih rawmifaumif;bl? vtsiatmif t&vtrawmif rajyamaumif;bl;qllvhl usidwull Mum;&awmh jrwpob&m;tMunihlyd Orfajrmuw, ? Orfajrmuw, qllvm ylvly? tJdt Orfajrmuvh ylvull pl;plulyd 1/2vifawmh Orfajrmufl ylvuav;jzpjzplyd ysufysufob;wmullaw&ojzih tepo-rhwll oabmutlyd Odyo emOPjzplw, ? wpcPav;twdfrnyif tJdyo emOP&ibelyd aomwmywit*Zlv&mutlyd a&muob; w, M&G &w, ? 'gallumih t|uxmrsm;r&h-

Al g&rPlylv&b&m;*Pvdi ftm1/2vifhaom ylvull c, awm O, awm-ulef ob;onf ysubh;onf [k orbaEh-okoyvsvuf t& [w&t& [w&v&vobly ygyvPmwda&muifwvlonf-a&muEll bonf-vllrelq&k;Muygw, /

tJdt aomwmyejzplydawmh ola'g' erifBud [m jrwpob&m;\ oyvawmull lyd eefawmbolyih acmibob;ygw, ? aemufy & [Ehp&omifESfwug jrwpob&m; [m toifcixm;aom ae&mu xlllydwrtcg ola'g' erifBud tr1/2vifhaom rify&dwftm; atmufy *gxmulta [mawmirlygw, /

r&x&awmf a*gwrDaomwmyefzpjy

"r&pa& op&w& e e 'p&w&pa&/
"r&m&D ob&haow& to&v&mau y&r&tp/

op&w&rw&ojzi h ½&ri&ji&f u&lu&O&ri aumi&f&pn usi&f&ty&aom? "r&f&q&f&cl&usi&D&w&f w&m;u&ll pa&-
usi&B&m\? (yg&v&t&a&e&t&m;ji&zi&h op&w&w&h "r&f&t&yg&P&m&w&yg&w&r&s& lu&O&a&½&ri&ji&f t&p&½&a&om op&½&lu&f 10-yg; t&usi&h
w&m;u&ll , h, l&q&f&f, E&ll&yg&w, ? 'gayr, h t | u&x&m&r&h q&f&f&cl&usi&lu&om z&f&j&x&m;yg&w, ? v&r&f&r&h&y&f&a&e&i&f
a[m&cl&w&lv&m;E&S&h t&w&w&yg&y? b&ma&lu&mi&h x&y&a[m&ov&lv&h q&f&f&cl&usi&v&r&f&ria[m&w&f&u& o&a'g' eri&f&Bu&D wp&D&D
w&n&f&om&lu&m;em&ao&w, ? r&ox&awmf r[my&Z&my&wd a*gwr&E&S&lv&u&G t&j&cm; o&aw&lu b&B&m;½&S&w&N t&f&usi&D&w&f
u&ll r&lu&m;&ro&B&ao&bl? a&em&u&ly&D&aw&mh t&f&q&f&f&cl&usi&D&w&lu&ll em, &ji&ci&f&zi&h o&a'g' eri&f&Bu&D[m ou'g*gr&f&z&pf
r, ? r&ox&awmf a*gwr&D&v& aomwmyefzpj, ? t&f&D&ta&lu&mi&fa&lu&mi&h q&f&f&cl&usi&D&w&lu&ll &n&½&G f&ly&D a[m&aw&mi&r&f
w, m&ll , &r, ?) 'p&w&w&h u&ll E&w&w&v&zi&h w&lu&½&lu&f awmi&f&ji&f&ç v&bsi&f&at&mi&f t&ç&f&t&ç&ru&f&y&i a[m&ji&ci&f&aom
raumi&faom t&usi&lu&ll e pa&-rusi&B&m? "r&f&m&D&w&m;u&ll usi&f&aom ob&n? to&v&mau p-&pr&su&ar&h&u&f
av&mu&ü&v&n&faumi&f/ y&r&D p-w&pf&y&g&aom w&r&v&f&av&mu&ü&v&n&faumi&f? o&cl&ç&r&f&om&f&h? aow&f&t&ç& ae&
av&aw&mi&ow&n&f/

t&f&D *g&x&m&w&m;u&ll em&ly&D&aw&mh o&a'g' eri&f&Bu&D ou'g*gr&f& r&ox&awmf r[my&Z&my&wd a*gwr&lu
aomwmyef&f&z&pf&h;yg&ow&f

eEri&f&om;E&S&h&m [km&u&ll&½&S& [ef&f&ay&ji&f

a&em&u&f&w&pa&e&lu&sa&w&mh n&B&aw&me&E&t&m; x&D&e&f&v&f&ty&w&h r*fv&mt&j&z&pf&zi&h o&f&C&ma&w&mi& E&pa&omi&f&E&S&lv&u&G
j&r&w&f&h&B&m;t&m;yi&ly&D q&f&f&u&y&w, ? q&f&f&f&B&D&f&ay&ly&D&w&it&ç& j&r&w&f&h&B&m;u n&B&aw&me&E&v&u&x&ll o&y&lv&aw&mi&u&ll
t&ly&D&u&aw&mi&r&w, ? n&B&aw&me&E&v&ll [h&tem;u&sa&w&mh o&y&lv&u&ly&e&f, E&ll&E&ll 'D&tem;u&sa&w&mh j&y&e&f, E&ll&E&ll o&y&lv&aw&mi&f
u&ll&r&f&ly&D a&em&u&f&aw&mi&u v&lu&ly&go&h;&w, ? t&f&D&t&ç& E&f&aw&mi&f Z&ey' u&v&sm&P&lu ac&gi&f&h&z&D&a&e&mu ta&q&mw&v&si&f
v&f&f&ar&om&lu&n&ly&D&aw&mh]]j&r&e&f&e&f&y&e&ç&ly&g ar&mi&f&aw&mi&f&v&ll&r&f&iv&lu&w, /

a&us&mi&f&aw&mi&f&a&mu&f&w&it&ç& j&r&w&f&h&B&m;u]]n&B&aw&me&E' &[ef&f&ay&E&ll&f&y&gr&n&f&v&m;}}v&ll ar&aw&mi&r&w, ? n&B&aw&mi&f
e&E&u p&lv&ry&gaom&v&ll&½&B&aom&t&m;ji&zi&h]]&[ef&f&ay&E&ll&f&y&gw, }}v&ll av&om&u&w, ? t&f&B&aw&mh &[ef&aw&mi&r&sm;u&ll n&B&aw&mi&f
e&E&t&m; &[ef&f&ay&ap&aw&mi&r&w, ? ç&ep&u&B&aj&r&mu&f a&e&h&f&aw&mh q&f&f&f&B&D&f&ay&ae&ç&m&r&h om;av&mi&B&m [km&u tar&ç&v&m
aw&mi&f&w, ? a&us&mi&f&aw&mi&f&a&mu&f&on&w&ll&at&mi&f v&lu&v&mi&ly&D tar&aw&mi&f&w, ? t&f&D&t&ç& j&r&w&f&h&B&m;u t&½&f
om&ç&w&B&m&u&ll &m [km&t&m; ½&S&om&ra&P iy&ay&ap&w, ? w&pa&e&h&om&t&ç& o&a'g' eri&f&Bu&D&t&m; j&r&w&f&h&B&m;u
r [m'r&ç&g&v&Z&mw&lu&ll a[m&aw&mi&r&w, ? x&h&t&ç& o&a'g' eri&f&Bu&D&on&f tem*gr&f&z&pf&h;yg&ow&f

u&y&lv&O&w&f&y&n&ü a&eoi&f&or&D a&eaw&mi&r&ly&D a&em&u&f&v&w&ll&f t&E&ly&D e&f&h&½&f&B&u&ü o&lv&if&ok&a&ep&O&t&ç&r&h
b'ç& q&ll&w&h om&u&D&ir&f&ç& t&E&ll&ç&g&r&if&om;ç& t&me&E&mi&r&if&om;ç& w*ç&r&if&om;ç& u&h&v&ri&f&om;ç& a'O' w&ri&f&om;w&ll [m
aq&w&h&on&f O&y&g&v&E&S&lv&u&G j&r&w&f&h&B&m;x&h&v&ma&mu&ly&D &[ef&f&ay&lu&w, ? t&f&D&g&w&D&f&r&h&yl t&½&f&B&u& &[E&h
j&z&pf&w, ? t&½&f&f&E&ll&ç&gu 'A&pu&f&t&B&h&m&P&lu&w, / t&½&f&f&me&E&mu aomwmyefzpj, ? t&½&f&f&a'O' w&lu
aw&mh E' D&D' t&B&h&m&O&lu&ll&w, /

o&a'g' eri&f&Bu&D &[E&h&j&z&pf&ly&D y&e&A&hep&ç&ji&f

j&r&w&f&h&B&m; [m t&E&ly&D e&f&h&ç&S&ç&m&Z&ir&ç& [b&ll &u&f 'k&w&D Og&uy&aw&mi&r&w, ? w&w&D Og& p&w&lv&O&g&w&lu&ll
t&f&B&m&Z&ir&ç& [f&r&h&yl u&y&aw&mi&r&w, / y&O&ir&O&g&u&sa&w&mh a&O&om&v&ly&n&f r [m&O&e&f&aw&mi u&#m*g&om&v&mac:w&h j&y&om&'f
a&us&mi&f&aw&mi&r&h Og&uy&aw&mi&r&w, ? t&f&D&t&ç&r&h o&a'g' eri&f&Bu&D [m a&½&e&f&aw&mi&t&w&ll&f x&B&j&z&aw&mi at&mu&f&h&yl
a&em&u&f&h&av&mi&f&ji&f&zi&h av&mi&f&a&ep&O&f w&m;E&S&h&O&G&f ½&f&S&w&v&su&f t&ç&[w&z&ll&v&ll a&mu&ly&D&v&ll&f y&e&A&hep
O&i&f&aw&mi&r&h&yl;yg&ow&f t&f&D&t&ç& j&r&w&f&h&B&m;v&n&f &u&a&mu&f o&ir&ç& [ç&ç&f&u&ll&y&aw&mi&r&ly&g&ow&f

buŋeŋ&ef cŋ hawmi fji c f

ola'g'eri fBuŋ y&eAheDi pŋyŋwŋt cgrŋi raxŋawmf r[myZmyw&a*gwŋru jrwpŋb&:xŋbŋ
 csOf:uyŋyŋ ½hŋopŋi½cŋvŋsuf rmwŋk'grwŋt m; &[efŋy&ef cŋ hawmi fji c f avŋuŋux m;awmi fyeŋbŋMumif ax&ŋgxm
 t|uxmuŋqŋw, ? tcsŋuawmh jrwpŋb&: xŋbŋ; uyŋvŋwŋfjynbŋ yxrtBuŋf ŋpŋOŋuyif awmi fyeŋwŋt aef
 jyqŋMuygw, ? tŋvŋefu raxŋawmf a*gwŋrŋ m aomvmyefŋom jzpaŋ:w, ? ola'g'eri fBuŋuŋvŋ tŋouf
 awmfi xŋi ½hŋ:½pŋjzpaew, ? 'Dtallumif 2-clallumih ola'g'eri fBuŋuŋ pŋŋyŋpŋi &[efŋy&ef raxŋawmf a*gwŋrŋ
 uŋuŋfŋnŋvŋpŋm t&ŋyefŋwŋr ½yŋgbŋ? 'gallumih]]ola'g'eri fBuŋ r½wŋt cgrŋs &[efŋy&ef Buŋŋnŋw, }jŋqŋ
 vmuŋomŋyŋ tŋoiŋ kwŋzŋyŋgw, ? aemulŋyŋ yxrtBuŋf uyŋvŋwŋfjynŋpŋOŋu uyŋvŋwŋfjynŋrŋs tEkyŋd eŋŋhŋ
 ŋawmfi rŋallumif ('kwŋd tBuŋf ŋawmfi rŋonŋaemuf) raxŋawmf a*gwŋrŋ awmi fyeŋcsufuŋvŋ y, ŋyŋwŋ
 aemuf aŋomvŋfjynbŋ ŋawmfi rŋallumif ygŋvŋawmfi rŋ: rŋi xŋi ½hŋ:½yŋgw, ? 'gallumih]]aŋomvŋrŋ olwifŋolŋuŋ
 crŋfawmŋ pŋmyetwŋuŋ acwŋuawmfi rŋw, ? tŋDt cgrŋi raxŋawmf a*gwŋru rmwŋk'grwŋt &[efŋy&ef cŋ hawmi fji c f
 awmi fyeŋw, ? tŋhawmi fyeŋcsufuŋ y, ŋyŋaemuf aŋomvŋfjynbŋyif jyefuawmfi rŋw, }jŋqŋvŋ tŋpŋOŋ m tŋoiŋ
 , kwŋzŋyŋgw, /

jrwpŋb&: xŋbŋ; uyŋvŋwŋfjynŋrŋs aŋomvŋfjynbŋ jyefuŋi r[mŋOŋefawm uŋ#m*g&omvŋmac: jymom' f
 ausmifawmŋ olwifŋolŋpŋaemfi rŋaomt cŋg aŋm [PD jrpa&tŋwŋuŋf &epŋyŋfŋs jrwpŋb&: xŋbŋ &[efŋy&ef cŋ hawmi fji c f
 aom omuEG faumvŋ EG fŋrifom; ig;&mwŋŋ Zeljzŋpŋuŋaom rŋiforŋ ig;&mwŋŋbŋnŋ olwŋŋ cŋyŋef &[ef
 awmfi rŋm; &[Eŋ jzŋpŋuŋuŋojziŋ vŋlabmŋi Ni baiŋuŋaom allumih raxŋawmf a*gwŋrŋxŋbŋ vma&muŋuŋi
 jrwpŋb&: xŋbŋ &[efŋy&ef cŋ hawmi fji c f avŋuŋuŋawmi fyeŋw; ef awmi fyeŋMuygw, ? tŋDt cŋg r[myZmywŋd a*gwŋrŋES fŋwŋuŋ
 tŋŋqŋr rŋiforŋig;&mwŋ [m jrwpŋb&: uŋnŋpŋvŋsuf acŋgŋfŋrŋm; uŋwŋwŋyŋŋawmh zelŋnŋpŋef aom tŋOwŋbuŋef
 rŋm; uŋOwŋwŋŋ &[efŋravmi fŋtŋoŋfŋuŋ, Muygw, ? tŋŋvŋ zelŋnŋpŋef aom tŋOwŋfŋrŋm; uŋOwŋwŋwŋyŋŋawmh jrwpŋb&:
 b&: xŋbŋ cŋ hawmi fji c f aŋomvŋfjynbŋ vŋmŋuŋyŋgw, /

uyŋvŋwŋES fŋaŋomvŋ [m (51), Zem aŋO; uŋfŋw, ŋvŋ qŋyŋgw, ? ouŋqŋŋ & m rŋifŋrŋxŋrŋfŋwŋuŋ a½xŋrŋfŋpŋi
 rŋm; jziŋ vŋuŋyŋŋef pŋŋuŋyŋgŋwŋŋ 'gayr, ŋ a½xŋrŋfŋpŋi pŋŋyŋŋoŋŋ; vŋŋi b&: uŋ r½hŋoŋm a&muŋvŋŋfŋr, ŋvŋ Buŋŋqŋyŋ
 ajcvŋŋŋom ŋŋ; Muygw, ? ouŋqŋŋ & m rŋifŋrŋxŋrŋfŋrŋm; uŋ a½ŋrŋŋa& m aemufŋŋa& m apmŋi ½ŋuŋvŋsuf vŋuŋyŋgŋvŋmŋuŋyŋ
 w, ? pm: aom uŋb&: ES fŋ a&muŋŋmpceŋfŋrŋ em; aea&: rŋm; tŋwŋuŋvŋ vŋuŋyŋqŋyŋd aqmi ½ŋuŋuŋyŋgw, ? eefwŋŋfŋoawŋ
 qŋŋvŋm ajcvŋvŋf Eŋ; nŋw, ? cŋŋŋŋŋuŋvŋ ŋŋ; zŋlŋuŋwŋr [kwŋbŋ? 'gallumih ajczŋg; rŋŋ tzi tŋvŋhawŋjzŋpŋyŋ
 ayguŋuŋuŋuŋuŋyŋg owŋŋ (51) , Zem qŋhawmh wpŋaef w, Zem cŋŋŋ ŋŋ; w, ŋqŋhawmi fji c f 50-ausmŋ 2-veŋef
 ŋŋ; ŋuŋvŋŋfŋr, f' ŋawmh ajcawŋŋt awmfi ayguŋuŋuŋuŋuŋyŋgŋyŋ/

aŋomvŋfjynŋ r[mŋOŋefawm jymom' ausmifawm uŋbuŋd tŋoiŋD a&muŋvŋt cŋg usawmh r[myZmywŋd a*gwŋru
 jrwpŋb&: xŋbŋ cŋ hawmi fji c f a&: arŋŋawŋyŋd rŋuŋŋnŋpŋ, ŋ ŋuŋraeygŋowŋŋ talŋumif uawmh tŋvŋŋfŋwŋpŋcŋgŋŋ
 awmi fweŋu ŋŋbuŋfŋwŋŋ ŋvŋi y, ŋcŋw, ? tŋcŋŋrŋcŋbŋ? 'ŋwŋpŋcŋg y, ŋvŋŋ tŋcŋŋrŋ&& iŋ cuŋwŋmyŋ rŋiforŋig;& m
 ES fŋwŋuŋg tŋm; vŋacŋgŋi vŋwŋvŋx m; ŋuŋyŋd zelŋnŋpŋef aom tŋOwŋuŋvŋŋ &[efŋravmi fŋtŋoŋfŋjziŋ ŋwŋqŋi x m; ŋuŋyŋd
 Eŋŋŋŋjcm; e, ŋy, ŋxŋvŋ a&muŋbŋellumif 'ŋwŋpŋcŋg tŋcŋŋrŋ&& iŋ b, ŋbŋŋ; ŋyŋd b, ŋvŋelluŋygrvŋl pŋonŋjziŋ pŋOŋpm; ŋyŋd
 pŋvŋfŋt m; i, ŋwŋmŋl rŋuŋŋnŋpŋ, ŋŋi ŋewmyŋgŋ-wŋŋ

t ½ŋŋ ftmeEmu buŋeŋŋcŋ hawmi fyeŋcŋ f

tŋDt cŋg t ½ŋŋ ftmeEmu tŋŋ ausmifawm uŋftŋa&muŋvŋmvŋ raxŋawmf a*gwŋrŋ acŋgŋfŋwŋŋwŋyŋd zelŋnŋpŋef
 aom tŋOwŋuŋvŋwŋvŋsuf ŋŋewm uŋhawŋŋvŋr; ŋunhawmh raxŋawmf a*gwŋru talŋumif pŋuŋŋ avŋuŋux m; w, ?
 'ŋawmh t ½ŋŋ ftmeEmu]] 'gziŋŋ rmwŋk'grŋrŋm; tŋm; &[efŋy&ef cŋ hawmi fji c f awmi fyeŋay; r, ? 'ŋŋyŋbŋelluŋOŋ}} vŋŋ tŋm; ay;
 pum; ajmŋyŋŋawmh jrwpŋb&: xŋbŋ ŋŋ; a&muŋf avŋuŋux m; awmi fyeŋw, /

]]jrwpb&? rax&awmf*gwrl[m rmwk*grsm;tm; p&omoemü &[ef iy&eb&fycsuif r&aom&Lumi h yifey&qif&pbh v&mclyb ausmifw&uftOr& rOidyl i&heygon? rmwk*grsm;tm; p&omoemü &[ef iy&c&hay;awmrygb&:}}v&-

t½&ftmeEmu av&ou&x&awmryf&w, ? x&ttcg jrwpb&:u]]c&plom;tmeEm? roif&awmib&? rmwk*grwll tw&uf &[ef iy&c&h tv&ir&½&vi&}}v& y, jr&p&awmrygw, ? t½&ftmeEmu Ep&bur&ajrmuf ob&ur&ajrmu&v xyl&awmryf&w, ? ob&ur&f&w jrwpb&:u y, f&awmrlw, ? t½&awmh t½&ftmeEmu 'b&entel c&hry&i&f t&jcm;entel&awmrye&Or, m&w&ur&bn&ly&awmh-

]]jrwpb&? rmwk*grsm;[m 'b&omoemawmrl& &[ef iy&lyb w&:usi&ob& w&f&t&d r*âv;y&g; z&v&âv;y&g; u&E&ly&govm;}}v&-

ar;av&ou&i&w, ? jrwpb&:u &E&h&al&Lumi f re&awmrlw, ? t½&dtc&gr&h t½&ftmeEmu]]m&q&f& r&ax&awmf a*gwrl[m ½&f&awmib&:tw&uf rsm;p&h aus&Zi&½&ygw, ? ½&f&awmib&:tm; E&h&nw&ul&au&ki arg&rl&ly&gw, ? 'g&all&umi h rmwk*grsm;tm; 'b&omoem& &[ef iy&c&h ay;awmryg&}}v& av&ou&x& awmryf&w, ? av&ou&ly&lu awm&awm&ae&ms&us&wmy? b&:w&f& \&omoem& bl&e&q&lw&½&ry&gy? bl&e&rt&j&pe&l uk&w&wr&f&oir&ni tr&dl or&aw&½&ewmyl 'g&all&umi h rmwk*grwll&tm; &[ef iy&eft&c&f y&z&q&lw&[m rv&u&wn&f&u&½&ly&gw, ? 'gayr, h cuc&ub&bb&dl&awmryf&lyb t&c&f y&gr&s tr&dl&or&rsm;tw&uf t&us&f&rm;rn&it&a&;u&h jri&awmrlw& r&ax&awmf&a*gwrl u&h w&f&f& awmryf&w&ef&u ob&ur&f&w&f&w&f& y, f&awmrlw, i t½&ftmeEm&awmryf&w&lyb&tw&uf ob&ur&f&w&f&w&f& y, f&awmrlw, /

bl&e&ly&f&ef c&f y&awmry&j&ic&f

pw&w&t&ur&f t&jcm;ent&j&iz&i&h awmryf&e&om&t&c&gr&h&awmh c&f y&ef o&i&awm&e&ly&b j&z&pl&w&tw&uf jrwpb&:u]]r&ax&awmrl[my&Zmy&wd a*gwrl[m *½&l' r&½&py&g;u&h v&u&ct&w&f&f bl&e&f& &[efr&}}j&z&p&ap&}}v& c&f y&awmrl v&ly&gw, /

t&jcm;om&u&di&ri&for&d &[efr&t&av&mit& ig;&mw&ul&awmh &[e&f&awmrlsm;u ur&og&j&iz&i&h &[efr&i&y&ay;ap awmry&ly&gw, ? t½&dtc&g&up&ly&b &[efr&rm; j&z&p&ay;v&mc&w, ? t½&dtc&g[m jrwpb&:u \ ig;O&g&ajrm&u&um&v j&z&pl&w, ? jrwpb&:u \ tou&f&awmrl (40)? r&ax&awmrl r[my&Zmw&â& gwrl& tou&f (94)Ep&cel& j&z&pl&w, /

r&ax&awmf a*gwrl&x& &[m *½&l' r&½&py&g;u&h v&u&ct&w&f&f& r&og&j&iz&i&h a&½&SO&pb&bl&e&f& j&z&pl&w, ? t&jcm;om&u&di&f &[efr&av&mit& ig;&mw&ul&awmh &[e&f&awmrlsm;u ur&og&j&iz&i&h &[efr&i&y&ay;Muy&gw, ? a&em&u&um&vr&h&awmh &[efr&av&mit&rm;u&h bl&e&f&C&mu a&½&SO&pb&ur&og&j&iz&i&h &[efr&i&y&ay;ly&â&em&uf &[efr&sm;u&v& xyl&ur&og&j&iz&i&h O&y&or&d u&h&q&mi&f&ay;Muy&gw, /

r&ax&awmf&a*gwrl&x& &[m jrwpb&:u \ t&q&h&tr&j&iz&i&h w&:tm;x&kw&f& r&Lum&ry&i&f &[E&h&r j&z&pl&ob&:w, ? &[E&h&r j&z&pl&ob&:awmh ob&O&h&er&h& u&â&vom v&h&O&u&it&pi&ob&:w, ? u&â&vom r&½&awmh a&½&sa [mi&f&u&h&w&g u&v& b&O&t&us&u&h r&j&z&p&ap&E&h&awmrl&? t&us&f&ay;E&h& w&h u&h&t&op&v& ob&O&h&er&h& r&j&z&p&awmrl&? b&:u&h ½&h&j&ic&f& ob&C&mw&ml&u&h ½&h&j&ic&f& p&sm&e&di&pm&j&ic&f& O&y&ó&em ½&h&j&ic&f& t&p&½&w&h u&ob&v&f& tv&ly&aw&ul&awmh iy&v&ly&gw, ? 'gayr, h t&us&f&ay;w&w&v&h u&h&awmrl&j&z&p&awmrl&? t&us&f&ay;w&h bud&mom j&z&p&awmrlw, ? &[E&h&rm;u& u&ob&v&f&u&h&ul& y, f&w, f&q&lw&v& u&â&vom&r&½&v& t&us&f&ay;w&w&v&h u&ob&v&f&u&h r&j&z&p&awmryl t&us&f&ay;w&w&v&h bud&mr&d j&z&pl&w&ub&om&q&lw&v&? t½&g&ult&x&f&ow&dy&ly&b r&sv&x&:m&u&â&r, ? t&jcm;om&u&di&f&ri&for&d& &[efr&i&g;&mw&ul& awmh om&u&di&ri&f&om; e&Eu rax&& [mw&h w&:u&h&em&Lum;ly&b &[E&h&r j&z&pl&ob&:M&w, /

r&ax&awmf a*gwrl&x& &f& y&e&A&hef&y&ly&h

r&ax&awmf a*gwrl&x& &[m &[efr&i&y&wh t&c&f&u tou&f (94)Ep&cel& &w, m&w& cel&h&ef&ygw, ? &[E&h& j&z&pl&ly&â&em&uf (26)Ep&f&cel&â&om&t&c&g& O&g&tm; j&iz&i&v& (26)O&g&cel& ½&â&om&t&c&g& tou&f (120)½&ygw, ? jrwpb&:u \ tou&f&awmrl t½&dtc&g (66)Ep&cel& ½&â&ev&tr&ir, ? t½&dtc&gr&h jrwpb&:u [m a&O&om&v&ly&ni u&h&#*g&om&v&mr&h

olwifokaeawmrbcluzplw, ? Oguyaeawmawmh r[kwaybl? a' opm& ucawmri&if acwibwifokaecluf
jzplygvhr, ? rax&awmf r[myZmywd a*gwra&duvl oltaet&H bluel&g;mw&ES kvug aOomvdrtwf
bluel&awmfwlrn aexllvsuf 1/2Uw, ? wpaebomtcgrn r[myZmywd a*gwrl[m zvormywDipm;
lyb ormywrxwhtcg rrt tm, locj& touitajctaeul qifciMunhUuw, ? tJdtcg tm, locj&
ulehawmull jri&w, ? 'awmh]jrwprb&m;xlb&lyb c&lawmfw, ? c&lawmflybawmh olwifokazmf
rax&jrwawul yellum;lyb 'bluel&awmfwlrnly jyelvmllyb y&eAhefyr,]vll Bupnlygowh oltaet&H
bluel& i g; &mwduvl tJ dtc&rn tJ dtwlyf Bupnlygowh

tJ d r[myZmywd a*gwrluawmh touf (128) 1/2&evll y&eAhefyc&f webealMumif xi 1/2&w, ?
tjcm; oltaet&H bluel&awmhuawmh touf (120) 1/2Uyhray:ao; ygb? 'gayr, h olwvll touf (60) aumf
(70) aumf pon 1/2lyb tm, locj& ulehaw, mll &rnly? 'gallumi h olwvll Bupnlyzplyul tcsi fcsi f ajymU
lybawmh jrwpb&m;xlb& o&M;Uw, ? tJ dtcg Munir& ulu&g kalluw tr&or&rm;u b, iup&tw&ul
b, iul ulurvlygvll ar;Muawmh y&eAhef&ef b&m;xlb&lyezb&M;uaMumif ajymU;w, ? tJgul
Mum;&awmh y&eAhef&ef i h lybawmfyelluw, ? tJ dt&or&rm;u a*gwra&duvl 'M&Eplotap
onhpum;ajymU; ygowh

i blwlltm; Eplotapjci f

1/2k dawe tvHlykvan? [moumavmç , rZ&Og/

ylkân-c&por&wll 1/2k dawe-i&u; jci f jzi ll tvHroi&awmfy? t, H tZ&, ael p t&f umvon?
aOg-oif c&por&wll? [moumavm-aymll&I &rnht c&eftcgom jzplygw, f wll

ciri&if&wbl aow, b&il vluawmhvmy/ txl;tm;jzi h tr&or&awul i luawmhvmyl 'gayr, h
jzp&mjzp&mbOr&raoyel tlr&itoul 1/2&e&w, b&llvm b, r&rn&1/2&ob? wpaelus&if aomU&rn&scnfy?
ta&Bubwmuawmh aolyb&awmf tyg, b&htp&1/2&w qif&wll bl&Oaw&ra&mutzlu ta&Bubwmy? ub&v
r&1/2&yl tub&v&ul&w& rsm;lyb aoo&rn&if&awmh oem;p&mOr&entp&mi p&mygy? 'ge olv bmOem tp&1/2&v
ub&v&awul y&rn;lyb aoo&rn&if&awmh aumifjrw&mbOa&mutzll e&pylygw, ? txl;tm;jzi h aoc&e&rn
raw&Oyl Munlunv&iv&ip&w&el aoo&rn&if&awmf& a&mutzll aocmygw, ? t&rb [mi&f t&rn&S t&rop
t&raumif ajymif&oh;wm r&lygy? oem;p&m Or&entp&m i p& m r[kwlygb? aoc&scm o&&if Or&omp&m
y? txl;tm;jzi h O&y& emw&m;u&ll x&e&mu&u&uftm;x&w&x&w&wbl [m aoc&e&rnly 1/2&v&v&h&uifly
aoo&rn&if Or&entp&m i&u;p&mr [kwlygb? , ck rax&awm&a*gwra&ES h i g; &maomb&w&awmhuawmh & [E&hr
aw&ly? y&eAhep&Di Muwmy? Or&entp&m i p& m r [kwlygb? Or&omp&mom jzplw, ? tJ dt&alMumif;ulv 'Dvl
qulyb ajymU;w, /

'lu&pin ork , opm e&am" opm r* &pin&wll opmav;yg; ullyb y&rn;aplyb jzpl&Mumif? u&v om
Oef t b&bc&g&Oe? c&EmOe&q&wll Oe&x&lyBubrsm;ulv p&e&ly& jzpl&Mumif? bOa&E&il&ud&ulv y, jzwly&jzpl&Mumif
rsm;u&ll ajymU;lybawmh-ylk&um-c&por&wll ar-igtm? eA&x&H-qif&ll&rt&mol o&rn;jci f i&ni? wmoUmavm-
t&e&f&u&eyglyb r&f i gu&ll rm aomp&x-rp&ll&rt&f Mlyge&awmhvll ajymU; ygw, ? aemullybawmh

p&yl&wll, Hr,] yw&v&H tZ&oz&llaw/
tme&ab&lumavm,] u&aOg t&O [dyk&v&um/

ylk&um-c&por&wll p&yl&wll&1/2&rnjri p&naom umvrp&? , H&tM&uif qif&cy&or&f Ni&rt&e& eA&heq&ul
yw&v&H&awmhv&v&cl? r, H&ig? w&H&x&eA&heq&on? tZ&, ael , ck oz&llaw-lyb&Djynp&ly? w&rn-
x&ll&Mumi t, H&p t&cgumvon? tme&ab&lumavmOr&fajrmul Or&fomonh tx&rt&rs&v p&n&Bub&wll&w&
r&nh t&cgumvaywnf? (a/2&sub&il&rn; [m pply&atmi lvmv&htcg atmi p&n&Bub&wll&w&cylyb v&sh&v&n&Uw, ?
tJgvlyif ur&hp&be&fx&ul M&ujri p&naom umvrp& awmhv&v&cl&nh eA&heq&ul [m , ael lyb&ajrmufjynp&ll
w, ? 'gallumi h, ael atmi p&n&wll&lyb Or&fajrmuOr&fom&r&nh t&cgom jzplw, ? Or&ent&r&nh i&u;&r&rnhtcg

r[kwblvll qll/ygw, ? 'gallumi) aOg-oif cporbwtm: tó l[f-rsu&np), ll i&u:jcif wlyzi u& tb, ftusll&st&eni? tud&rlom jzplygw, f cporbwtm ll ajymqlygw, /

r&x&awm&a*gwrd[m v&ch&omur&w&pb&e&x&ufu y'rlw&b&B&:-vux&u&awm&r&n trw&or& b uav:jzpb&w, ? t l&w&ef&u y'rlw&j&r&w&pb&n&b&B&:x ll olzci&E&f&i& o&n&a&m&u&ly& w&m&emw, ? t l&D&tc&g& jr&w&pb&n b&B&:u r&x&awm& bl&u&e&B&u&u&ll &w&nl&{w' *j&zi&h&c&u&:awm&rlw, ? &w&nl&q&ll&w bl&u&e&t&j&z&pe&f nO&ae&f umv&aw&u&ll tr&sm&q&ll&ob&v&ll q&ll/ygw, ? w&n&h&v&n&aj&ym&&i&f bl&u&e&B&h&n O&g&t&B&u&B&q&ll&v&ll q&ll/ygw, ? t l&g&u&ll j&r&i&M&um&:&awm&h trw&or&u&av;u t v&e&b&ab&mus&o&n&w, ? tr&w&or&B&x&r&n 'P&P&u&taum&f t&j&r&w&q&ll&y&v&ll o&ab&mus&o&n&w, ? b&mal&um&i&v&B&h&w&m&h b&B&:t&av&m&f r, &awm&f&t&f&u ar&G&z&n&ly& de&p&u&aj&r&mu&f&n u&G f v&e&b&h&:&w, ? b&B&:t&av&m&f&u&ll aum&faum&f ri&y&p&v&u&B&bl? b&B&:j&z&p&v&mw&ll t&g&us&awm&v&ll b&B&:r, &awm&f t&ae&f v&av&mur&n rx&i&½&n&:bl r&x&awm&i&u de&p&u&om; bO&u&wn&f&u b&B&:t&av&m&f&awm&u&ll i&y&pl&ap&mi&h a&½&n&u&f&mc&B&w, ? b&B&:r, &awm&B&u&ll t&j&z&pe&f&v&ll vit&r&sm; \ av;pm;j&ci&f&u&ll c&h &B&w, ? t&f&i&f&E&B&q&ll&v&ll j&z&pw, ? 'gallumi&h tr&w&or&B&or&n b&B&:av&m&f \ r&x&awm&j&z&ply& O&g&t&B&u&B&q&ll t&p&q&ll bl&u&e&B& j&z&pw&w[m taum&f t&j&r&w&q&ll&y&v&ll olu&o&ab&mus&ly& t l&B&w&nl&{w' *B&w&h b&B&: \ r&x&awm&q&ll&x&:u&ly&e&B&w, f t l&w&ef&u q&ly&e&f v&mw&w ll&um&v&S&g&ly& ur&h&ay&g&i&w&pb&e&f&½&ly& t l&ur&h&w&pb&e&f&tw&f&f ra&w&u&E&f&w&h bO&r&sm;pb&n&n t&B&j&ci&f a&o&j&ci&f p&h&f&f ya&q&f&j&ci&f t&p&½&om q&f&ll tr&w&or&h&w&u&ll c&B&:m&:c&B&v&ly& , c&k&aem&u&q&ll&bO&usr&S t l&D& q&ll j&y&n&h&ly&pb&w, ? t l&B&j&r&w&t& q&f&ll&f&f&e& m eA&he&B&h&:r, ? Or&f&aj&r&mu&B& taum&f&q&ll t&e&f&j&z&pw, ? Or&f&aj&r&mu&f&w&h t&x&f&f tr&w&or&B&u&u&ll w&oi&f&w&t&e&f&j&z&pw, ? p&h&f&f ya&q&f& i&B&u&:r&n&f&t&e&f&f [kwbl: cporb -w&ll&E&f&or&h&ap&on&h&pum;u&ll ajym&um;ygw, /

t l&B&ll ajym&um;ly&B&awm&h or&B&w&u r, &awm&B&u&ll c&polygw, ? oem;ygw, ? aus&Z&twi&lygw, f&q&B&i&f Al 'omo&em&awm&q&ll&w&h ol&awm&aum&f&w&m; ½&S&f&ri&pb&n w&n&at&mi&f w&m;tm;x&kw&rl v&ll&V&O&B&d u&ll&om ll&h&h&B&n i&y&B&pl&uyg? r, &awm&B&u&ll awm&i&y&e&f&v&ll jr&w&pb&n&b&B&:u omo&em&awm&r&n tr&w&or&r&sm; \ ½&S&B& [e&f&i&y&C&f&u&ll ay&awm&r&B&w, ? t l&g&u&ll r, &awm&B&u&ll E&f&ou&Or&f&aj&r&mu&B&v&ly&f or&B&w&u tw&w&u&ly& Or&f&aj&r&mu&f Or&f&om E&f&h usi&B&pl&uyg&ll ll&ob&g' pum;u&ll ajym&um;ly& jr&w&pb&n&b&B&:x&B&ll o&n&a&m&u&f ½&B&u&e&awm&u&w, ? ½&B&u&e&awm&ly& r&x&awm&f a*gwrd&av&u&ly&u&awm&h-

jrw&pb&n&b&B&:tm; av&u&ly&ll

ll jr&w&pb&n&b&B&: av&mut&v&ll&tm;j&zi&h w&n&h&awm&r&u t&½&f&B&B&: \ r&ci&j&z&plygw, ? w&m&awm&f t&v&ll&tm; j&zi&h t&½&f&B&B&:u w&n&h&awm&f \ z&ci&j&z&plygw, ? t&½&f&B&B&: \ w&m&:e, ftw&f&r&n w&n&h&awm&f [m t&d& m ol&awm&pi&f&tp&f j&z&p&yg&ayw, ? w&n&h&awm&r&u t&½&f&B&B&: \ ½&ly&u&ll &awm&u&ll E&B&n&f&w&u&au&r&j&ci&f&pon&j&zi&h B&u&D&x&h&:ap&cl&ygw, ? t&½&f&B&B&:u w&n&h&awm&r&f \ (ow&ly|me&f&t&½&om) w&m;u&ll u&ll B&u&D&y&h; j&y&n&h&ap&cl&yg w, ? w&n&h&awm&r&u t&½&f&B&B&:tm; E&B&n&f&w&u&au&r&ly& q&ma&v&mi&f&w&c&Pr&O Ni&f&f&ci&f&u&ll ly&B&ap&cl&ygw, ? t&½&f& b&B&:u w&n&h&awm&r&tm; w&m;E&B&n&j&zi&h w&P&n [h&om q&ma&v&mi&f t&p&O&x&m&O& Ni&f&f&ci&f&u&ll ly&B&ap&awm&r&cl&yg w, } pon&j&zi&h&av&u&ly&u&ly&B&awm&h&at&mu&ly&g*gx&n&j&zi&h&av&u&ly&gw, /

&anm& rm&w&m& ra [ol&v&ll ol&v&B&h&em&r& r&w&B&f
Al& rm&w&m&w&d, H&em&r&f {w&h&y&f&r' k&v&B&f

yl&v&:om;awm&f&B&B&:? &anm&-p&ll&O&aw; r&Eim&w&pa&om b&B&f&i&f&j&r&w&f&? rm&w&m&-r, &awm&j&z&pa&om? ra [ol&v&f&B&B&:B&u&ll [h&om? em&r&f& tr&n&u&ll E&w&B&f&f&w&or&n&f ol&v&B&f&v&G& ly&gon&f b&B&B&? Al& rm&w&m&w&d&-b&B&B&: \ r, &awm&B&u&ll [h&om? , H&em&r&f& t&mu&f&tr&n&ion? tw&f&½&B&? {w&h&-b&B&B&:r, &awm&B&u&ll [h&om p&tr&n&ion&f y&r' k&v&B&f& t&v&e&B&ch&om tr&n&pi&pp&j&z&ply&awm&on&f t&½&f&B&B&:/ (wO&v' f&h&x&f&tr&n&ion&v&ll &ty&fy&g&ly& t&½&f& b&B&B&:) pon&j&zi&h&av&u&ly&u&ly&B&awm&h-

y&e&A&h&w&k&r&B&ar&f& O&ll ma, r&h&ua&V&O&f&f
t&E&Z&mem [dar O&B&? 'u&e&u& &em, u/

'luE&-ob&mqif&uleqijicifuil iywwayaom O&d -&&i&awmrhayaom? em, u-wavmuV& \ tBu&tr; a&baqmi&jz&ayaom om;awmib&? t[H-wyn&awmr&on? E&H uaVO&#p&u& baumi& O& m, -y, p&e&? e&A&w&#y&e&A&e&D&ij&ic&ifi&? E&par&t&v&#z&y&g&\? ar-wyn&awmr&tm;? tE&Z&mem[&#c&#y&awm& rlyg t&#s&#f&ob&#;v&#c&#f&awm&f&w, ? t&#f&#l&#c&#f&awm&f&ly&#awm&#

puu&b"Zmu&P& y&g&ur&v aumrav/
yoma&[dyP&mr&H&aw? u&#&# H&y&kw&O&w&ar/

yiv& om;awmib&? puu&b&Zmu&P& pu&vu&P&? c&f&awm&f& v&u&P&? w&#e&#v&u&P&mw&#z&#i&# i&y&#r&#f&#v&#u&#f&#ule&#aom? uavaumrav-M&umy&f&w&#u&#l&# E&#n&#h&#y&#m&#l&#y&#m&#f&# u&#e&#aom? aw O&w&ary&ga' -t&#s&# f&# b&#; \ a&#c&#awm&#r&#w&#w&#u&# yoma&[&#q&#e&#f&#awm&#r&#lyg t&#s&# f&#ob&#;? ao-t&#s&# f&#ob&#;tm;? yP&mr&H u&#&# H&#&#e&#ij&#ic&# f&# u&#l&# i&y&#y&#g&#r&#n&#f&#ob&#;v&#l&# av&#u&#f&#x&#m&#ly&##awm&#h&# j&#r&#w&#p&#f&#ob&#; \ a&#c&#awm&#r&#m; u&#l&# O&#a&#c&#g&#i&#f&#e&#z&#l&# E&#s&#h&# w&#l&#u&#ly&# &#e&#l&# u&#e&#f&#awm&#lyg w, /

j&#r&#w&#p&#f&#ob&#;u a&#c&#awm&#r&#m;u&#l&#q&#e&#ly&# t&#u&#e&#f&#awm&#l&#w, ? r&#e&#x&#f&#awm&#a&#*g&#w&#r&#e&#x&#&#B&#u&# O&#a&#c&#g&#i&#f&#e&#z&#l&#z&#i&# h w&#l&#u&#ly&#&#e&#l&#w, ? t&#l&#g&#u&#l&# t&#x&#l&#ow&#ly&#r, ? j&#r&#e&#f&#m&#j&#y&#n&#a&#t&#m&#u&#y&#l&#i&#u t&#c&#h&#w&#e&#b&#u&# em&#r&#n&#B&#u&#p&#w&#awm&#f&#i&#q&#i&#f&#w&#k a&#w&#m&#f&#awm&#f&#i&# a&#*g&#y&#u&#v&#u&#f&#aw&#l&# &#[e&#f&#awm&#f&#aw&#l&#]j&#p&#w&#l&#e&# u&#e&#f&#ab&#m&#f&#ay&#o&#l&# r&#e&#f&#r&#m&#r&#w&#u&#? q&#i&#f&#w&#awm&#l&#&#m w&#e&#f&#q&#m&#f&#j&#y&#m&#f&#ay&#o&#l&# r&#w&#u&#}p&#o&#n&#z&#i&#f&#i&# w&#m&#j&#r&#p&#l&#u&#w&#m&#u&#l&# p&#O&#f&#p&#m&#p&#m&#y&#?]j&#r&#e&#f&#r&#aw&#w&#u&#ly&# z&#t&#j&#r&#m&#f&#i&#f&# b&#m&#j&#z&#p&#f&# r, f&#m&#j&#z&#p&#f&#r, } p&#o&#n&#z&#i&#f&#i&#f&# l&#c&#r&#f&#a&#c&#m&#u&#f&#j&#m&#q&#l&#u&#w, ? b&#&#m&#;p&#i&#p&#p&#u&#awm&#f&# O&#a&#c&#g&#i&#f&#e&#z&#l&#w&#l&#u&#ly&# t&#u&#e&#f&#awm&#l&# w, q&#i&#f&#w&#k t&#l&#w&#m&#j&#r&#p&#i&#w&#m&# l&#c&#r&#f&#a&#c&#m&#u&#f&#m&#aw&#[m A&#l&# j&#r&#w&#p&#f&#ob&#; \ t&#v&#awm&#E&#s&#h&#r&#n&#l&#b&#t&#v&#l&# , q&#z&#g&# &#z&#y&#g&# w, /

t&#l&#w&#l&# &#e&#l&# u&#e&#f&#awm&#ly&#awm&#h t&#v&#e&#f&# u&#s&#u&#b&#a&#r&#*f&#m&#E&#s&#h&#y&#n&#p&#h&#o&#m *g&#x&#m 3-y&#l&#w&#l&#z&#i&#f&#i&#f&#l&# 'B&#w&#v&#u&#lyg w, /

usuba& r*f&#m&#l&#f&#o&#n&#h-*g&#x&#m

- (1) e' awm y&#b&#m, H&aw? Og' w&#v&#A&#y[m&#d&#e&#m/ a, aw 'luE&O' e&#h "nm aw e&#y&#k&#D/

e&#y&#k&#D-v&#l&#o&#lyg;w&#l&# a&#l&#o&#f&#;a&#c&#g&#i&#f&#a&#q&#m&#i&#j&#z&#p&#awm&#r&#ayaom om;awm&#r&#w&#ob&#;? Og' w&#v&#A&# y[m&#d&#e&#m-w&#l&#o&#i&#f&#w&#x&#u&#aom p&#n&#f&#r&#s&#r&#u&#l&# t&#u&#l&#u&#s&#u&#s w&#b&#c&#w&#b&#o&#b&#u&#l&# y&#b&#m, H&#y&#b&#ow&#v&#y&#g&#t&#v, u&#? e' awm -u&#l&#&#i&#a[m&#l&#u&#m;awm&#r&#aom aw-&#l&#s&# f&#awm&#ob&#; \? O' e&#h&#a&#l&#E&#w&#f&#awm&#l&# r&#s&#u&#E&#s&#awm&#u&#l&# a, aw-t&#l&#u&#i&#e&#w&#f&#w&#l&# on? 'u&#E&#r&#s&#u&#O&#g&#x&#i&#x&#i&#z&#j&#r&#i&#l&#u&#y&#g u&#e&#l&#v&#w&#l&# aw-&#l&#s&# f&#awm&#ob&#; \ r&#s&#u&#E&#s&#awm&#u&#l&# z&#j&#r&#i&#&#aom x&#e&#w&#v&#l&# w&#l&#o&#n? "nm-b&#e&#f&#u&#l&#u&#d&#r&#m; M&#y&#g&#ay&#u&#l&#e&#p&#h&# t&#s&# f&#ob&#;w&#l&#

q&#l&#w&#m&#u&#awm&#h t&#s&# f&#awm&#r&#w&#ob&#; \ r&#s&#u&#E&#s&#awm&#u&#l&# , c&#l&#w&#y&#n&#f&#awm&#r&#w&#l&#z&#t&#j&#r&#m&#&#w&#m[m a&#e&#m&#u&#q&#l&# z&#t&#j&#r&#m&#&#j&#c&#i&#f&#z&#p&#lyg&#w, f 'lu&#a&#e&#m&#u&#f&#awm&#h z&#t&#j&#r&#m&#l&#u&#&#awm&#r&#h&# r[k&#v&#y&#g&#b&#l&#? t&#j&#c&#m&#;aom e&#w&#f&#aw&#l&#u&#awm&#h &#s&# f&#awm&# ob&#; w&#m&#;a[m&#a&#e&#p&#O&#f&# a&#l&#E&#w&#f&#awm&#l&# r&#s&#u&#E&#s&#awm&#u&#l&# z&#t&#j&#r&#m&#l&#u&#y&#g&#v&#l&#r, ? t&#l&#w&#l&# z&#t&#j&#r&#m&#l&#&#r&#n&#h&# e&#w&#f&#aw&#l&#[m b&#e&#f&#u&#l&# B&#u&#d&#r&#m;M&#y&#g&#ay&#w, ? b&#e&#f&#u&#l&#u&#d&#r&#m;w&#l&# e&#w&#f&#aw&#l&#[m &#s&# f&#awm&#r&#w&#ob&#; \ a&#l&#E&#w&#f&#awm&#l&# r&#s&#u&#E&#s&#awm&#u&#l&# z&#t&#j&#r&#m&#&#p&#l&#u&#y&#g&#v&#l&#r, ? w&#y&#n&#f&#awm&#r&#w&#l&#s&#awm&#h , c&#l&#a&#e&#m&#u&#q&#l&#z&#t&#j&#r&#m&#l&#&#j&#c&#i&#f&# z&#p&#lyg&#awm&#o&#n&#f&# t&#s&# f&#ob&#;v&#l&# q&#lyg w, /

- (2) 'IC*f&#v&#l&#w&#r&#e&#a&#c? o&#l&#b&# t&#m, wyP&#u/ a, yga' yP&#r&#o&#E&#l&# awy&#d"nm *I&#P&#E&#&/

*I&#P&#E&-t&#[H t&#p&#l&#o&#m *I&#P&#a&#u&#s&#z&#t&#w&#l&#u&#l&# a&#q&#m&#i&#f&#awm&#r&#ayaom om;awm&#r&#w&#ob&#;? Og-t&#[H&#p&# &#l&#o&#m*I&#P&#awm&#l&#w&#n&#&#m&#j&#z&#p&#awm&#r&#ayaom om;awm&#r&#w&#ob&#;? 'IC*f&#v&#l&# &#s&#n&#o&#g&# f&#aom a&#j&#c&#a&#c&#m&#i&#f&#awm&#l&#u&#e&#f&# aom? w&#r&#e&#a&#c-e&#j&#r&#e&#f&#aom a&#j&#c&#o&#n&#f&#awm&#l&# u&#l&#e&#aom? t&#m, wyP&#u-&#s&#n&#aom a&#j&#c&#z&#a&#E&#s&#i&# u&#l&#e&#aom? o&#l&#b- v&#s&#w&#i&#f&#w, u&#l&#e&#aom? awy&#ga' - &#s&# f&#awm&#ob&#; \ a&#c&#awm&#l&#u&#l&# a, -t&#l&#u&#i&#b&#w&#l&#o&#n? yP&#r&#o&# E&#l&#&#o&#j&#r&#w&#E&#l&#

Orfom qil &mv&awmf 1/2 ueawmhu&ayulefww? awytxb&u&aom olwbnfvnf? "nm-blef uBDrM;Muyg ayulepbn t 1/2 fob&w/

'D'gxmji h qilwmuawmh wynawmrw, ck&ueawmhu&wm[m aemuqijzplyg awmbon? 'lu aemuawmh 1/2 ueawmhu&awmrnr[kwyg? touxi 1/2: 1/2elluw tjc;olaw[m 1/2 fawmb&\ ajcawmwu&u&ygvtr, ? t 1/2 u&rn&lawv/ blef uBDrM;Muygayw, ? blef uBDrwlt wuvm/ aemuawmf umvawf& 1/2 ueawmhu&ob&Muygvtr, Mll qilwgyw, /

- (3) r" &medy[| med a' go *ged [dmed p/
- a, aw Ogusmedaomó Eā awyd" nm e/ &w/

e/ &w/ - ewf w w w f t j r e q i j z p a w m r f a y a o m o m ; a w m f r w b & ; ? a w - 1 / 2 f a w m f r w b & ; \ ? r " & m e d - c s t r e f o m , m a u m i f v s h u l e a o m ? y [| m e d - l u m ; e m o w \ n p i w e s v h u i 1 / 2 f y h a p e i l u l e a o m ? a ' g o * g e d - t j y p r s m ; u l l y , 1 / 2 ; z s u q b w w u l e a o m ? [d m e d p - t u s t p b y b ; u l l j z p a p e i l u l e a o m ? a w - t 1 / 2 f a w m f r w b & ; \ ? O g u s m e d - p u m ; a w m f w & ; a w m f w u l l a , - t l u i b l w b n ? a o m ó E ā - l u m ; e m l u u l e f w w (o k s e ā [k 1 / 2 o m y g x l u m ; a , - [a o m o l w u w i n ; y l f e s f v n f r a v s m f a 1 / 2 2 - * g x m w l u t e m * w a [m o b w j z i h q i l a o m ' u e ā - y p r ó e ā - y l f e s f v n f r n d r a x f a w m f a * g w r l u o l y & e a h e p h y o n t a e m u f u m v u l l & n f q h o m p u m ; e s f v n f r u l l u f) a w y t 1 / 2 f a w m f r w b & ; \ p u m ; a w m f w & ; a w m f w u l l l u m ; e m & r n h x b w b n f v n f ? " n m - b l e f u B D r M ; M u y g a y u l e p b n t 1 / 2 f o b & w /

'D'gxm tqil tm; jzi awmh , daetcg jrwpbn b&\ w&awmawul l u m ; e m a e l u & w h o l a w [m t i r w e o r f o m p & m y g y ? j r w p b n b & ; v u i x u a w m f u m v b & ; u l l f a w m w l f a [m w h w & ; a w m u l e m l u & w h o l a w f r a w m h b & ; 1 / 2 \ t o l a w m u l l u m ; e m v l u l a u m i f w , ? w & ; a w m u b & v l u l u l a u m i f w , ? e s p r s t e s p a x g u l a u m i f w , m l q r b a y g d , d a e t c g b & ; w y n i r s m ; u w q i h a [m w l w & ; u l l e m l u & w b a w f r a w m h w & ; o & w m w p r s d w n f j z i h u l a u m i f w , m l q r b a y ? ' g a y r , h t a & ; b u b w m u a w m h w & ; o & w m [m v & i f y g y ? t o l a v m u b o m t m / s h y d a w m h w & ; r o & i f o y t z h r w e f v s y g b ? w & ; u l l o e m ; v n l y d a w m h w & ; e s v h o g f t m ; x k w l y d w & ; x t o j r i b o n ; & i f t j g [m t a u m i f j r w q i l y g y /

'gallumi h , daetcgrn jrwpbn b&\ w&awm u l l e m l u m ; l y d w & ; t m ; x k w l u w , ? t m ; x k w l y d o l y ó e m o p a w e j y n p l u w , ? o l y ó e m o p i k o e j y n p l y d a w m h t & d r * t l u o p j z i h e a h e f u l r s u l a r n u f a w l j r i l u w , l q & i f t j m l y k w a w [m t v e l u l a u m i f w h y k w a w y g y ? a t m u x p l o q i t m ; j z i h a o m w m y e f a v m u f j z p i u l l u l a u m i f v s y g l y d o u ' g * g r t e m * g r f & [e h j z p l o n ; w , l q & i a w m h t x t a j y m p & m r v l y g b ? t i r w e f u l a u m i f w h y k w a w y g y ? ' g a l l u m i h , c k w & ; e m a e l u & w b a w [m j i g w l u l a u m i f w h v a w y g u v m ; } v l q i j c i l y d o r f o m o r f a j r m u l u z l y g y /

'D'gxm & t p r n jrwpbn b&\ t o l a w m f [m (r " & m e d) t v e l c s t r e f o m , m y g w , ? a u m i f v s y g w , l w l , d a e t c g r n a w m h t j d t o l a w m u l l n l u m ; & e i l f a w m b ? ' g a y r , h u & o d w i s u n t o l w l y i f o m , m w , m l j y q k m ; w l t w u l t j d s u n t o l u l l u m ; & & i a w m h e i f , o r f e q i l y d m u n i n e i l z l y g w , ? o b d r m a o m u r i f b u d \ r z & ; b u d [m t o e i r w a n w l t j d r z & ; b u d [m t v e l a c m a r m v s w , ? v u l q p i e t r w i o p h e a w m i f r x i 1 / 2 ; y l a c m a r m a j y j p a e w , ? ' g a l l u m i h o l u l t o e i r w a n w l a c : y g o w l t j d r z & ; b u d [m u & o d w i s u f j r n b u l l l u m ; & a w m h j r w p b n b & ; t o l a w m f [m ' d s u f t o k u f t q a y g i f r s m ; p h o m , m a y v t r , m l t m / s h y & i f w u l l m h y d a w g y s h e y d j z p l v m w , ? t j d y d u l l e s v h o g f z r s v l y d a w m h w c p a v ; t w o f r n y i f a o m w m y e f j z p l o n ; o w l , c k j r e f m j y n i r b u d x f r a w m h t j u & o d w i s u u 1 / 2 h r a y : b i ? b , f r n s z l w , m l n l u m ; & b ? & c l i f j y n e , p p a x b u f w & ; a [m o h ; w e f u u r t a [m i f q l w r t u w & ; a [m a & m u f w i t c g a 1 / 2 s u & c l l o b & i f w n f a q m u x m ; w h b & ; w l u i w p c u l l o i m u n l u w , ? t j d w l u f t w i f e b f r n b & ; t a v m i f a w m l t j z p a w m r s m ; t a e e l i s u l z y a w g o m ; a u m i 1 / 2 y a w g v l y x m ; w , / t j d r n v l u f y w b l u u & o d w i s u l z y u l y w , ? t j d s u l u l j r i z t & l v m ; v l a r ; m u n a w m h j r i z t a l u m i f ? u r t a [m i f e , i v , l u g f x r s m ; r n a w l & a l u m i f ? t a u m i l u r b u d v a l u m i f ? t o b m , m a l l u m i f r s m ; u l l t j d l u f y w b l u a j m w , ? ' b a w m h u & o d w i s u f t a l u m i f u l l f a w b o d s i & i f t j d t & y u b o n ; l y d a v l v m / s h y ? j r e f m j y n i r b u d x f r n 1 / 2 l u w h i s u a w x l u j r e f m e m ; e l t o h t o m q l u a w m h o l b i s u f y ? j r w p b n b & ; \ t o l a w m f [m t j d m b i s u x u l l t r s m ; b u d o m , m w , m l t m / s h y & r n y /

, dumvrñ avjzwv, fqlvñ a&m*geñ 'lu^o a&muælluwmawg awmfawmrs;w, ? uñ fwpvñ f avmufzw&if tñ dwpvñ fu rvlyEñ fawmñ? oltvñ rxEñ fob? rxñ Eñ fob? wçdu pum; rajymEñ fob? wçdu vufawajcawrvlyEñ fob? olwpyg;uñsnf tm;uñæ&w, ? tçdu raor½s jzplyñ tñ&mxhñv aew, ? &uaygfrsm;pn vaygfrsm;pn 'lu&muæ&w, ? wçðrñ 2-Epf 3-Epf ponlumamñ 'lu&muæ æ&w, ? tñ g[m owfcarqñBubel tvm;wvñOga, m"mværqñBubu uluxm;vlygyf

tñ ðarqñBubav;aumi ES fvlvñ "mvBubav;yg;wñ wñ&mjzpvñ "mvBubav;yg;jziñ wñ&qmuf xm;wñ Bubi jzpvñ]]tmoðbmv, oar-ærqñBubwñ uetamif&m awmñBubES h wv, ðvñ qlyg w, ? wu, fuñwvmygy? aemuñBawmh-a&m*gOgao-tema&m*g trðrðwñ jzpvñ wñæ&mjzpvñ ½kyñ Bubiñ 'guawmh xi½ñ;æygyñ tema&m*g [brlawñ m 'ðkyñ Bubiñæevñ 'ðkyñ Bubiñhñ jzpaelluwmñ/ talumifñhñwñ usefmaewñ tçgawmh 'ðkyñ fu [elusovñ aumifovñwv, ? talumifñhñwñ tçgawmh a&m*gtrðrðawg jzpvñ:vmw, ? wçðrsm; usefmw, mvawmifñ½ygbñ? a&m*guñ aq;uñæ&wmeñ tçbñæewmygy? 'gallumiñ a&m*gtrðrðwñ wñæ&mvñ qlygw, ? a&m*g tñBubvñ qlygw, ? aemuñBawmh 'lu^oCma#-qif&taygñwñ pa0;&mvñ 'gvñ xi½ñ;ygw, ? uñ qif&[brlawñ m 'uñ Bubiñæevñ jzpvñ awñtçpm;&wmyñ pñvqif& qñwvñ 'uñ Bubiñ jzpvñmyñ 'jñi bçñ&qif&awñqñwvñ 'uñ Bubiñæevñ ½ælluwmñyñ 'gallumiñ 'uñ Bubiñ [m qif&wñ pa0; &mvñ [kvñmyñ/

aemuñBawmh Z&r&Pa*ga&-tñifaorifwñ usupm;&me, fy, jzplygw, wñ qñzjicifon;uñ jcif ta&wñjicif? çg;uñ jicif? em;xiñ jicif? rsupñjicifponñziñ tñwñ [m ½kyñ Bubiñæevñyñ aow, f qñvmuawmh ½kyñ fvlqñw, ? emñuñ fvlqñw, ? ½kyñ emñ 2-yg;pyñ jzpvñ? emñouñouñ f jzpvñ? ½kyñouñouñ jzpvñæ&if tñrñ ao&rñsnfy? ½kyñemñuñ [m tñifaorifwñ&wñ e, fy, f yñ ole, fy, fñhñjzpvæ&if tñifaorifwñ Eypuñuñuñ&rñsnfy? b, mvñt pñfñ½wñtñfñm;Bubiñ yñwñjzpvñ b, mvñ wçduñ ÓPynmñuñ yñwñjzpvñ ole, fy, fñhñ jzpvæ&if tñç ao&rñyñ b, brñ tñiç; aorifñuñ rweñvñ; rumuñ Eñ fob? tñiç; aorifwñ&awñ tmPmyññrifeww, ? 'gallumiñ olwñ tñiç; aorifvñ wipm;lyðac:&w, ? 'uñ aumiBubiñ [m tñtñiç; aorifwñ yñæuñ, fy, jzplygw, wñ tñ tñiç; aorifwñ e, fy, jzpvñ uñ aumiBubiñ tñiç; aorifwñ e, fy, fñvñuñfñ&mobñ;ygawmh, mvñloðpygw, ?

aemuñBawmh emeuñvñ rvmuñPñ trðrðaomñjypñ trðrðaom tñpñtallu;wñ ðydyrf&mjzpv onñwñ tjypñ [brlawñ m 'uñ Bubiñæevñ jzpvñ, ? tñtñjypawñ ½kyñpyñwñtñjypñ emñepñwñtñjypñ 'ðEprñwv, ? ½kyñpyñwñ tjypawñuawmh yñwñwñfel qñw, ? yñwñwñ ½kyñ fñ tñtñjypawñ ½vñmyñ bmawñvñ&iñawmh a½ñem;uajymçwñ tema&m*gtrðrð pñyñjicif tñ½wñ rvñm;tyñwñ [mawñgyñ emñepñwñtñjypawñuawmh tubñwñtñjypawñwv, f ocñ&tñjypawñwv ½w, ? tubñwñ tjypawñuawmh &[Eñrñ rñawmhñ? ðjñiñ;ajcif? ðñjicif tñ½wñ ocñ&tñjypawñuawmh yñwñwñfel qñwgyw, ? tñpñ tallu;awñuawmh ESyñ wñwñç; ovñyñ usiBubiñ usiñ, f tñ½aom tñpñtallu;awñgyñ tjynñt pñqñiñawmh 32-yg;aom aumñmo tñpñtallu;awñgyñ uðvomruñifaowñ yñwñvñ qñiñ tubñuðvomawñwñ tñpñtallu;awñgyñ tñtñjypñtrðrð tñpñtallu;trðrðawñ ðydyrfñ½yñ, ðwñæewñ uñ aumiBubiñ vññiñ ðaiñæygyw, f-wñ

aemuñBawmh 'uñ Bubiñ uñ fuñ mvñ qñayr, h uñ fwpðwñwñfñwñ r [wñfob? trsm;elñ pyqñæew, ? uñ fñhñ yñrñ½pñq, f qñvmawñ olwñ aetñbozñ f toñyaellu, ? olwñ 'uñ f xññyl pmñlu aomuñ usiBubiñ usiñ, pñllu tñaxmiñom;arçvñ ðyaellu, ? aemuñBawmh jicif , iñ çetç Murñyñponñwñuñ 'uñ Bubiñ olwñ oñagmi pñmñtaeñ toñyaellu, ? 'gallumiñ olwpyg;wñ elvñpyqñæew, mvñ qñgyw, ? aemuñBawmh 'uñ Bubiñ aumifapçsiñ rñrtvñwñ rñyñvlyEñ fob? oiñvñwñ tallumifawñ ðyñvñyñ;ñjzpvñ, ? aeraumifwñtçg aeraumifamñ oiñvñwñwñq;el ðyñiñyñ; rñjzpvñ, ? aq;q&muñvñ tm;uñ&w, ? xññqmñif añwñif tñmñpñm;&rñ a&uñ aomuñrñ tqmñ tiwñ ajyw, ? tjñiñ aumif tallu;aumifponñjzpvñçsiñ&if tqñfaumif toñ aumifponñuñ ½ñay;&w, ? uñ fñvñwñwñ rñjzpvñ fob? uñ fñvñwñwñ rñjzpvñ fob? 'gallumiñ-y&m, awñ- olwpyg;wñES h pyqñæom? eñ [au-uñ fñvñwñziñ wppñwñpñuñ rñjzpvñæom? uaV0a& uñ aumiBubiñ? eñEm-rayññrñ

Ni Dai Daeyg \ / woim-xib Ni Dai Daeaomallumi eAhebi Epairey&eAhefyvlygw, ? iglom; igwli igajr;wlu oabmwli clymuygvli clyawmif, yelum; ygw, /

tI dtcg om;awmf t1/2s beEel ajr;awmf t1/2s &m [kwmwluawmh tmoaOgulecef; & [Eh jzpaemulyvli welyjicif;vli? "rvm oabmw&m; ylvom qijcilyd tndtr0/2Eli MUYGW, ? t1/2s ftmeEmuawmh tI wlefu usi qbaomwmyef aouyik vrom jzpaao;w, ? &* a' goawlu rulefui fao;bi? gallumi h t1/2s ftmeEmu aomuyb;lyd ' Mlii jrnwrfygowl

t 1/2s ft meEm \ i tsi f

[m oEa*gwrd, mwli Ele Ala' gydeAwli
pawle pa&ae0? t &D e&Eaem/

tI g t 1/2s ftmeEm 1/2vli qvli ygvli gxi tsi fuav; ygy? teuluawmh

a*gwrd-b&m; jrwpbi \ raxawmf a*gwrdon? oEa-1/2yemrqif&wli Ni dtjci f oabm [k qhtyif aom eAhebi [m , mwli alomf-on;awmli sygwum; / Ala' gyd-jrwpbi b&m; onlvni? e pa&ae0-rNumryif vli? t* &D e&Eaem-avmi pmi rlvom rlii dtfovyi? Ele eAwli *pawle Ni dtjci f oli a&mu f v r n wum;? Og-eAhecef olijrefoi k&mu fawmli v r n wum;-wli

alomf-raxawmf a*gwrdub y&eAheDi plawmli rlvli jrwpbi b&m; vli rNumryif y&eAheDi plawmli {uey? avmi pmi rlvli rlii dtfo; ovi Ni dtfo; awmli sywli t 1/2s ftmeEmu i k u j r n w r f y g o w l t I d t c g r a x a w m f a * g w r d u ' M l i t m ; a y ; p u m ; a j y m l u m ; y g w , /

t 1/2s ft meEm t m; E p o r t a p j c i f

okv omw& *r? Ala' gy | me wy& /
e , wli aompwli ykva [moumav Oy | daw /
w , m ar o&Pilykva eAhehwryg*wli

okvom&*r - ori &mozG i e, ius, bnokwES h jynpbonyi? Ala' gy | mewy& -jrwpbi b&m; uli ypvlyaujci f vli jy | metaom tvlyvyaom? ykva-om;awmli t 1/2s ftmeEm? [moumv-y&eAheDi pl onlitwli 1/2lyfOrtom&rnh tceumvon? Oy | daw-jzpay; vsul 1/2repOrbi? aompwli pl&dtjci fi bi? e , wli roilygcplom;? ykva-om;awmf t 1/2s ftmeEm? ar-r, fawmbud\? o&Pli-uluG &m tppjzpaom? , H eAheh tluif eAhebon? tw&1/2? wli x eAheul w, m-oifcplom; \ tultn j z i i O y g * w l i a & m u c l & y g o n f t 1/2s i b & m ; /

y&eAheplvm [m & [Ehwli t j r i j z i h O r t o m p & m t a u m i f q h y ? ' g a y r , h w P b i r u i f a o ; w l i v l a w & l t j r i e l q l a w m h j j y e i r v m a w m l i o t ? ' l u a e m u f r a w l i & a w m l i o t ; } p o n j z i h B u l q l y d a w m h v l f q G v O r t e n t j c i f j z p l w w l v , ? ' g a l l u m i h t 1/2s f t m e E m u O r t e n t l y d i k u j r n w r f a y w m y ? t I g u l j j a y m l z i & r n h t c g y g ? p l i & r n l i t c g r [w l y g b o t ? t 1/2s f t m e E m \ t u l t n j z i h & [e f r b o u l l y d e A h e u l i a & m u c l & y g w , } v l i a j y m l y d a w m h ' M l i t m ; a y ; p u m ; a j y m l u m ; j y e f y g w , /

w, m wmw orZih | m? yAZIE tEZmedem/
rm ykva Oiraem a [m [i ozavm aw y&do arm/

wmw-om;awmf t 1/2s ftmeEm? w, m orZih | m-t 1/2s i b & m ; u t c l j y & e a w m i f y e f t y a o m a l l u m i i a e m - r , f a w m b u d w l t m ; ? y A Z I E 1/2s & [e f t j z p l u l t E Z m e d - o m ; a w m l i b & m ; u c l i y a w m l i d y g o n ? y k v a - o m ; a w m l i t 1/2s f t m e E m ? r m O i r a e m a [m w l i E s v l i r o m r 1/2s y g v i i a w - t 1/2s i b & m ; \ ? y & d o a r m - t y e f c l u m a w m i f y e a y ; j c i f o n ? o z a v m - t u s d r s m ; v s y g a y o n f t 1/2s i b & m ; - w l i

aemuilyawmh tustism:yulul' &M/quliyavOnulygw, /

, He 'dHy&maP [d wlvwump&da, [yd
wh'y' Holulm&D [d owDó m [da0' dVH

ylvá+om;awmf t½s ftmeEmb&m;? y&maP [d-a½sumvújzpculeaom? wlvwump&da, [yd-psnef
t bñm0& o&b*ftp½&om &aoh'Piq&mbuWbomfsvnf, H-tLui eAheful e 'dHrjric&y? wh'y' H-
x eAheful owDó m [d-depEpf½; r0 jzpluleaom? olulm&D [d-oli, ruav;wlvwump&daomfvt? a0' dVH
t½s jrWawmifyeay;onhibulebomoemrñ xi½ñ;ph o&ygonf t½s lo&m;-wH

t½s ftmeEmu awmifyeay;vH jrwpñb&m;u rmw*grwHtm; omoemawmfrñ & [efy&ef cG tyawmf
rlw, ? t½s cG tyawmf wlvwuf rax&awmá*gwrvES lwuG omuDirifordig;&mvw [m & [efylyd & [Eñ
ax&awmá jzplu&w, ? vDwáLumi loeolq&if & [Eñ x&atmif jzpzHvG lb? t½s muDirifordig;&mes h
rax&awmá*gwrvwH & [efrtjzpef & [Eñ r jzplu&wmv) t½s ftmeEm awmifyeay;jcif \ tustaus;Zlygy?
'gwHvl ruao;ygbt? b&m;vuix uawmua&m b&m;y&eAhef ydwh aemuvmvria&m trñorawG
oefoefrurm;ph bulelyawmh t& [w*ZMvul a&muLU&w, ? 'gawwv) t½s ftmeEmawmifyeay;jcif
\ tustawgy? txl;tm;jzifawmh omoemyc umv a½stcgwef u o&b*Baoh tp½&om psmef bñm0&
*Piq&mbuWbawf&w, ? tmvm&c; O' uwmv *Piq&mbuWbawv) ½&w, ? t½s Piq&mbuWbawvawmif
eAheful rotjribub? 'gayr, h t½s ftmeEm awmifyeay;vH ½s bmráP&D iycG &Muwh depEpf½; f
oli, ruav;rm;yif t½s jri eñ bwh eAheful ojriLU&ygw, ? 'gv) t½s ftmeEm awmifyef aqmi½&uf
ay;jcif \ tustaus;Zlygyv) qlygw, ? 'M tustism;atmif aqmi½&uf wlvwuf pñ&rp&m Orfenf&m
r½&ygb? ½ fvef Orfajrmup&om ½&ygw, M t½s ay;pum; ajymLUm;ygw, ? t½s ajymLUm;lydwhemuf
y&eAhef tcefvwvHtcg jrwpñb&m;u rax&awmá*gwrvul webhlycd fygw, /

webhlyapawmfrjci f

xH'' rñbopa, ? a, Amvm Orwá*wm/
awoh' dyl [mewH E' d' aó [da*gwrv

a*gwrv rax&awm a*gwrv xH trñorawm? ''rñbd ra, -opñav;yg; w&m;xlu ojcifü/
a, Amvm-rod rvññom tLuibwbn? Orwá*wm-olavm olavm aw&awm , Hñ;jcifol
a&muifsvu½&leñ? awoh' dyl [mewH xlbwñ rñnt, luly, &eftwul E' d' aó [dwebhlyygvawmh-
wH

jrwpñb&m; vuix uawmumv rñnt, ½&wlvawu reirawG w&m;tm;xlvwv) r*ZMlvw&m;xH&
w, bñwul r, Mub? psmef bñm0f &w, bñwul r, Mub? [kwñ, frxiygb? jzpeñr, frxiygbt
vH , Hñ;aw&awmaelluw, f t½s yk&wawñ , Hñ;eñ rñnt, lawul y, Eñ atmif webhlyygv) jrwpñ
b&m;u wlvwefawmrygw, ? apmapu webhly&iawmh webhlywmtalumi fulyawmh MuninWbawf&w
r, ? t½s MuninWbawu v' gefMuvñr, ? t½s Muninjcif v' gefjciful talumi fulyawmh
u&ZG poni tjypawjzpeñw, ? 'gallumi h apmapuawmh webhlyrcif&ob? y&eAhefycgeñ aemuqH
tceññawmh t½s tjypawGjzpeñawmhob? 'gallumi h webhly&ef wlvwefawmrygw, /

t½s awmh rax&awm a*gwrvax&wbu]wpyg;wnfutrsm; jzpatmif zeqifjcif? trsm;u wpyg;
wnfjzpatmif zeqifjcifaumifuiob ylvwufcif ajrBudxbl ikwvñob;jcif? ybPñef trñrñz&eqif
jcif? taxt&H y&owES lwuG pLU0aw;rif <vm [ezeqifjcif}} ponjzi h trñrñ z&eqifjygyw, fwh
t½s webhlywmut jri&wlvawfñ thoz; f tv&xl;wlvwv) luli Mun&overñaygñ o' g½&orm;uawmh
t½s webhul awgrilyd omoemawmftwub&m buleirawG twub&m , Munwñ o' gw&m;awG
jzplyñ;Luygvñr, ? wcvñrñnt, luly, pñeñ Luygvñr, ? 'gayr, h r, kesi wñ bñomjcm;yk&wawvcd
uawmh , kesi rñ; rsuivññitwv) ajymcsi bñymrñy? arñitwv) ajymcsi bñymrñy? wpcgu& [ef
wpyg;u bñomjcm;vlvpa, muftm; Al w&m;awmud ususee a [mjoywñ t½s tceñ bñomjcm;vlu

'gu0yrmy? oWBUdjihi oWVHponiul xLzLuVUwltcg vifuevufuel rbyh; rbyefuav;xLu
ay:vmw, / tJ dtvifa&miuav;[m wcPuav;twGfrslyl aysuobh;w, ? tJ Dvli aysuobh;wltcg
tJ Dtvifa&miuav;[m b, em;a&mutlyb, Mlnhew, Mll rotjri Ell lo? tJ gvlygyw

{OH-p twl umr AaEmC wm&eH umr taEhifzDES h MbCav;yg;ull ausmVefulelyDaom/ orfOd
rkvineH-aumifpb vGvajrmufulelyDaom? Og-aumifpb vGvajrmuLUlydi tpvH och ywneH-vly/zh;ajymi fvl
jci:fr/2bl tHrcsfomoni tNi dtf''mwob a&muLUaom& [EAhwN? *wt-vm;&m wn&w*wbol? ynmaywH
oap&efjy&eftvll h? ewt-r/2awmtoniomwnf-w

entref vrfretwllf usiM t&[wir*ZLVjzih uavomtaEhifzlawG uavom a&, Olawul
ausmVefobh;luwll & [Ehyk'Kwawf h tptvrf Oyg'ger/2wltwuf aemuqll umvrh pbrfp&m ul
ureHwqllw tml/2awf xilol? pmeDipm;&ifjzpap? Oyo em/2&ifjzpap y&eAhepwpwv ckyobh;w, ?
tJ pwpwvckylol;wltcg 1/2yemrcEmtopvl rjzpay:vmawmyl jywpl ckyli rfoobh;w, ? tJ Dvli 1/2yemrcEm
vHOjywpckylol;wltcg;wm [m tElyg' dooeAhebc:wh tNi dtf''mwyl tJ dtNi dtf''mw [m Ni dtf'rl Ni rfaeawmlwm
y' ajymifvM/2h;jci:fr/2yl Ni dtfvsulyl wnhew, ? tJ guil tpvH vly/zh;jci:fr/2bl;vll qllw, ? aemuulyb
awmh tJ dtNi dtf''mw [m qif&[brO vHOuifNi rfaew, ? tJ Dvli qif&awG tuletuiNi rfaewltwuf ropm;
&yel tHwrfcsfomaew, ? tElyg' doo eAhetNi dtf''mwob a&muobh;wh tJ D & [Ehyk'Kw [m bh 31-
xlu b, rha&muhaew, Mll rajymyEll lo? b, ft&yib, Xmea&muhaew, Mll rajymyEll lo? vufuel
xLuay:vmlyb Ni rfoobh;wh rbyh;tvifa&miuav;\ a&muhaem wnhew&mutl rajymyEll lo;vlygywll ydlyh
vifvif ajymy&&iawmh tJ D rbyh;tvifa&miuav;vl b, emrfrs r/2bl? tJ gvlyl & [Ehyk'KwN 1/2yem
tpOly&eAhef plwpwvrs aemuumvu vHO r/2awmyl jywpcskylol;wltcg;wmygy? b, ft&yifrs tJ 1/2yemrtPO
[m r/2awmygbl/

'Mqawmh twatp/2w oawu & [Ehyk'Kw wpa, muvHaysuobh;w, Mll xifswp&m/2w, ?
tJ Mll r [wbl? yk'Kw lowDgqlvm tpuwnfu 1/2wvml [wbl? 1/2yemrcEmtpOrlom 1/2wvmygy?
'gallumih tpu rjwzplvsul 1/2wvml ork, wPballumih jzpaewh 'luEpinrom 1/2w, ? odv
orm'd Oyo emtusi r/2jzih t&[wir*ZLVob a&muwltcg b, Mll m/2b, MlOrkult rom, mawmh
bl? a/2em;wefu raxawma*gwrd avobwlt (tmOobmv, oar tp/2om) *gxm 2-yk'Kw h jxm;wh
twllf 1/2yemrcEmawltay:rh Ni daihaew, ? tJ Mll brk, opm wPballumih wltwuf y&eAhepwrS aemu
umvu 1/2yemr luEpinawf rjzpay:vmawmyl jywpcskylol;wltcg;w, ? tJ g [m yk'Kw lowDg aysuobh;wm
r [wbl? 'luEpinawGll r/2jci:fr/2yl

tJ Mll 'luEpinawG ckyli rfoobh;awmh bOopjzpwqif&vl uifw, ? tBc em&c ao&wh qif&awG
vluifw, ? pldrf yaq& iku&wh qif&awvluifw, ? 1/2yul epywll qif&pwvpywll qif&awv
uifw, ? atmuxplqlltm;jzih pwtulBupnhaew&wh qif&awv uifw, ? aumifEllEl cpm;ae&wh
qif&awv uifw, ? b, Mll qif&hr/2wltwuf tHwrf csfomaew, /

'haemrh twpG tm;Budrm;wobawu ar;p&m/2w, ? aumifuiobul a&mutlyb rtd remc raoyl
ae&wmu ytraumifbl;vm;vlar;p&m/2w, ? rtd remc rao&wh aumifuiobqlvmu pwtul, Ofxm;wmy?
b, hsrqjzplif ysulwmsnlyl aumifuiobqlvm ewlba [m bawgy? tJ bawfrivl 1/2yemrawul
txnlul Mlyaelu&wmy? tJ 1/2yemrawu jzplwwysulwvwl oabmawyl 'gallumih tJ ewawfA [mawG
vl ollouwrfuleawmh ao&ysu&wmy? trefippl tm;jzihawmh pwtouav;1/2ae&iul pwtul; Bupnlyb
yiyefqif&awmyl

'gallumih jzplwwysulwvwl 1/2yemr luEpinw&m;awG vHO r/2yl jywpcskylol;wltcg;rs pippsfom
wm? tJ Mll 'luEpinw&m;awG jzpyl jywpl ckyli rfwmu v t&[wir*ZLVN tptfjzih wPballumih ork,
ckylol; r/2s hlypaw, ? 'gallumih t&[wir*ZLVOPN tptfjzih wPballumih ork, Ni dtf' y&eAhepwrS aemu
umvu 1/2yemrcEm 'luEpin rjzpay:vmlyl jywpcskylol;wltcg;wmu tElyg' dooeAhecsfom tpttr/2jzplonf-
wh tJ guil rsvr&tmiqll&r, /

rsvtsuf

pü uröhmPfl lonrhñ ÖhmPHAZEÄ o [ZmwH tbbcj&ÖhmPH-0%2[e
a|e AZH [lí vnfaumif? ÖhmPHywdlvEÄ tbbcj& ÖhmPHyxdlvH
[lí vnfaumif zö jyaom wueygvf yXrb0okw\ tzö ht |uxmwüf
jyqtsufzpon/ ulüypÖu uESfwug jzpaomLumiH , ifÖhmPfü
tbbcj&ÖhmPfl lí vnfaumif? uröhmPfl lí vnfaumif ac:on?
, ifuröhmPbnf aocgebü r&PmoEé-tzppzih ulövi tublvpft
&nbwESh wug oepftph jzpN? Bud mpwübol pft&nbwvH r [kwáy?
, ifol oepftph jzpaomLumiH yif pkwplw\ tjc;rlü nrñ (upaom)
tm%Lul , lapvsuf y#baEÖhmPfü jzpaomEÄ fayon/ pol r&PmoEä Zm
uröhmPü y#baEÖhmPfü jzpaomif [bom teufonf]ocj&yö m
ÖhmPH [bom ygX\ tzö h t |uxmwü]jo [Zmw ocj&m cyEÄ [lí
vnfaumif? , ifw\ #lumwü]o [Zmwocj&mwv pldtmoEZOe
ÖhmP o [Zmw m apwem? oaAydOg zó m 'a, m/ wo#öEdmae urf
'Döba, ÖhmPcyEÄ ponzi vnfaumif jyqtsur;ESlvnf avmáy
\? txtum; y#baEÖhmPfü ulu uröwizih jzpaomif uröhmP
url pkwplwü teE&owizih ausZhiyoubü yuwyeö , owizih
ausZhiyonf [k pol txtul dcm;í , ltyN? & [Eñrm;rh y&eAhef plvd
\tebü xbbom uröhmPfl rzpöl Bud mÖhmPflom jzpaomLumiH
(vnfaumif? uESfwPñuifaomLumiH vnfaumif) y&eAhef w\ tjc;
rlü y#baEÖhmPpaom %kfercEm topf rzpáy:y%on? , ifol rzpf
ay:&jcifonf uröhmPfl rñap\ r%jicifalumiH yif [lí vnf , ltyN?
pum; t*kw&t |uxmEShtnd jyqthom teuf jzponf/ ygVawm&ifESh
vnf nñ? toih kw&vnf%ñ? cPHy&PH tpcöom p&wem *gxmwüf
cPAZm-y\ N tzö ht |uxmwüum; ÖhmPHAZH \ t& y#baEÖhmPfü
jyqk; \? , ifjyqtsubnf t*kw& ygVawm&ifESh yif nñt%xiáy/
xlygVawmññ]urP acw\ ÖhmPH AZH wPñaoä [m/ tOZñ eD&PmPH
owñet wPñoa , mZemH [ðm , "mwk m ÖhmPHywdlvH {OH tm, wö
yeAQg-beAwwa [mxñ (yXrow\)/ / [ðm , "mwk m apwem yxdlvw
ywem yxdlvw/ {OH tm, wö yeAQgweAwwa [mwv (aemulokv)/} pol
%ñ/ pokwygVwü urf wPñwizih tudjzpaom yeAQgbeAwwa \
tallumifut jyoubü ÖhmPHjizlvnf tallumifutyif jyonf [k xi%ñ;
obmáy\? xkuf yXrowü ÖhmPH [ka [mclñ 'kwv olwü xlt&m
wüf apwem ywemwü a [mxm;ojizih omí yif xi%ñ;váy\? olzpf
ÖhmPH t& b0opjzpcifü twiföiaom tud y#baEÖhmPfü , &ef
roiñ yeAç OgbeAwwa tallumifjzpaom uröhmPfübm , &ebíay
onf/ ygVynm%ñ w\ twüom jzponf

rsvtsuf

Öbl 'a|e Og oAáwmybñ auepd tElyud-vüwm, orEáwmybó &EÄ tawm/(ölvu@
#lum 393)/ / tybó & -bm0a [weñ oAáom tñmOg oAáwmybñ
(rlyPño#lum 'kwv 317-8) p tzö wüñ&nñonf